



Request Ref. FOI/177/2013

Mr Pearse Doherty TD
Sinn Féin
Leinster House
Kildare St
Dublin 2

20 February 2014

Dear Deputy Doherty,

I refer to the request which you have made under the Freedom of Information Acts 1997 and 2003 for records held by this Department. I refer also to the acknowledgement of your request which was sent to you on 14th October 2013 and also our correspondence in relation to search and retrieval costs for which you provided payment in full on 27th November 2013.

Firstly I would like to thank you for your patience in relation to this request which took a considerable amount of time to process due to the number of parties involved in the production of the records requested. Your request sought records held by this Department which were attached as per the Schedule of Records produced in response to FOI 004/2010.

I wish to inform you that I have made a decision on your request and I have decided to part grant your request in accordance with the provisions of the FOI Acts exempting certain records from disclosure. Details of the reasons for the decision are set out in the paragraphs that follow and are set out in the schedule attached. If you have any queries regarding this correspondence you can contact me by telephone at 01 604 5308 or gary.hynds@finance.gov.ie.

Reasons for decision

You have sought access to a number of reports held by the Department relating to Anglo Irish Bank and the records you have sought are subject to a range of exemptions under the FOI Acts.

The relevant FOI exemptions which apply to the records identified are set out in detail in the schedule attached to this letter. In general exemptions arise under three main areas; Section 22 where records contain legally privileged advice, Section 26 where records relate to information obtained in confidence and also Section 27 where the records would reveal commercially sensitive information.

In relation to where a record is indicated as being exempted under Section 22, the records concerned contain legally privileged advice and the release of such information is exempted under Section 22(1)(a) of the FOI Acts.

In relation to where a record is indicated as being exempted under **Section 26**, the records concerned contain information given in confidence and on the understanding that it would be treated in confidence in line with the contractual arrangements entered into between the Minister and the relevant third parties concerned and its disclosure would be likely to prejudice the giving of similar information where such further similar information should be given. The release of such information is exempted under Section 26(1)(a) of the FOI Acts.

I have considered the question of whether the public interest would on balance be better served by granting rather than refusing the request (Sn. 26 (3)). Considerations in favour of release include the desirability of the greatest possible release of official records and the general public interest of persons being able to access records which relate to the wider community. Considerations against disclosure include:

- The importance of the State being able to continue to obtain the fullest possible level of information in the future;
- The high likelihood of disclosure to prejudice the future supply of such information, and
- The high importance of future access to further similar information.

I have concluded that on balance, the public interest is better served by not disclosing these records.

In relation to where a record is indicated as being exempted under **Section 27**, the records concerned contain information which is commercially sensitive. In many cases the reports concerned contain confidential bank and personal customer information which remains commercially sensitive. Release of the records concerned could give rise to material financial loss for the banks or customers concerned. The release of such information is exempted under Section 27(1) of the FOI Acts.

I have considered the question of whether the public interest would on balance be better served by granting rather than refusing the request (Sn. 27 (3)) and have concluded that on balance, the public interest is better served by not disclosing these records.

Schedule of records

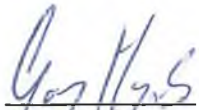
A schedule is attached to this letter. It shows all the records located in the Department that are considered to be relevant to your request. The schedule describes each document/record, and indicates whether the record is released in full, released in part or not released.

Rights of appeal

You may appeal this decision. Please note that a €75 fee applies for an appeal, with the exception of an appeal against the imposition of a fee. In the event that you wish to make such an appeal, you can do so by writing to the Freedom of Information Unit, Department of Finance, Merrion Street, Dublin 2 enclosing the appropriate fee and quoting the above reference number. Payment should be made by way of bank draft,

money order, postal order or personal cheque made payable to the Department of Finance. You should make your appeal within 4 weeks (20 working days) from the date of this notification; however, the making of a late appeal may be permitted in appropriate circumstances. The appeal will involve a complete reconsideration of the matter by a more senior member of the staff of this Department.

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Gary Hynds', written over a horizontal line.

Gary Hynds

Assistant Principal Officer

(FOI 177/2013)

FOI Request: 177 /2013

Records Requested – “Records as per the Schedule of Records produced in response to FOI 004/2010”

Record No.	Brief Description & Date of Record	Decision: Grant/ Part Grant/ Refuse	Basis of Refusal – Section of Act	Reason for Decision	Public Interest Consideration (if applicable)
1	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas II. Working Draft - 20 October 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
2	Merrill Lynch Presentation to NTMA. Discussion Materials. 30 October 2008.	Grant			
3	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas II. Working Draft - 31 October 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
4	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas II. Working Draft - November 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
5	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas II Volume 1. Overview Working Draft: 11 November 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
6	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas II Volume 1. Overview Working Draft: 17 November 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records

Record No.	Brief Description & Date of Record	Decision: Grant/ Part Grant/ Refuse	Basis of Refusal – Section of Act	Reason for Decision	Public Interest Consideration (if applicable)
7	Merrill Lynch. Presentation to Irish Department of Finance Discussion Materials. 18 November 2008.	Refuse	Section 26	Information obtained in confidence	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
8	Merrill Lynch. Presentation to Irish Department of Finance Discussion Materials. 24 November 2008.	Grant			
9	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas II.- November 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
10	Merrill Lynch. Presentation to Irish Department of Finance Anglo Full Year Results for 2008 4 December 2008.	Grant			
11	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas III - 17 December 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
12	Merrill Lynch Project Atlas Anglo - 19 December 2008	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
13	Arthur Cox – Review of MOP Report on Anglo - 21 December 2008	Refuse	Section 22	Document contains legally privileged advice	N/A

Record No.	Brief Description & Date of Record	Decision: Grant/ Part Grant/ Refuse	Basis of Refusal – Section of Act	Reason for Decision	Public Interest Consideration (if applicable)
14	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas – Anglo Draft Property Values Review- January 2009.	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
15	Merrill Lynch Project Atlas Anglo update - January 2009	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
16	Merrill Lynch Project Atlas Anglo Review of Loan Book – 12 January 2009	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
17	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Response to Department of Finance Queries regarding PwC Draft Property Values Review - 13 January 2009	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
18	Arthur Cox. High Level Material Legal Issues Report -15 January 2009	Refuse	Section 22 & Section 27	Document contains legally privileged advice, Record contains commercially sensitive information	N/A
19	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas Draft Property Values Review - 4 February 2009	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records

Record No.	Brief Description & Date of Record	Decision: Grant/ Part Grant/ Refuse	Basis of Refusal – Section of Act	Reason for Decision	Public Interest Consideration (if applicable)
20	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Atlas – Anglo Irish Bank Corporation Plc Summary Report Extracts. 20 February 2009.	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
21	Report of Special Advisor at NTMA. Evaluation of Options for Resolving Property Loan Impairments and Associated Capital Adequacy of Irish Credit Institutions. 20 March 2009.	Grant			
22	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Stephen. Working Draft.- 6 May 2009.	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
23	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Stephen. 29 May 2009.	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records
24	PriceWaterhouseCoopers Report. Project Europe. 23 December 2009	Refuse	Section 26 & Section 27	Information obtained in confidence, Record contains commercially sensitive information	Public interest not served in the disclosure of these records

Signed:  Deciding Officer.Date: 20/02/14

**Evaluation of Options for Resolving Property Loan Impairments and Associated
Capital Adequacy of Irish Credit Institutions:**

**Proposal for a National Asset Management Agency (NAMA)
And Associated Required Policy Initiatives**

*Report of Special Advisor
At NTMA
Date: 20 March 2009*

Table of Contents

SUMMARY CONCLUSIONS & RECOMMENDATIONS.....	I
1. CRISIS IN IRISH BANKING	1
1.1 INTRODUCTION.....	1
1.2 RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN LENDING AND CREDIT EXPANSION	1
1.3 INCREASED DEPENDENCE OF BANKS ON WHOLESALE MONEY MARKETS FOR LIQUIDITY	3
1.4 EMERGING PROPERTY RELATED ECONOMIC IMPAIRMENTS & PROSPECTS TO 2011 FOR THE SIX GUARANTEED FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	5
1.5 IMPLICATIONS FOR CAPITAL ADEQUACY AND FUTURE GROWTH.....	15
2. RE-EMERGING CONSTRAINTS ON THE PUBLIC FINANCES.....	17
2.1 INTRODUCTION.....	17
2.2 DEFICITS, PUBLIC DEBT AND ESCALATING COSTS OF FUNDING.....	17
2.3 IMPLICATIONS OF BANK SUPPORT MEASURES TO DATE: CONTINGENT LIABILITIES OF THE EXCHEQUER.....	19
2.4 CONCLUSIONS	20
3. APPROACHES TO RECAPITALISATION OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND REGAINING LONG-RUN STABILITY OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM.....	22
3.1 INTRODUCTION.....	22
3.2 RECAPITALISATION PROGRAMMES.....	22
3.3 CONSIDERATIONS AS TO NATIONALISATION	23
3.4 ASSETS GUARANTEED BY THE STATE	23
3.5 ASSET MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENTS.....	24
3.6 COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF SELECTED APPROACHES: ASSET GUARANTEES VS. ASSET SALES.....	24
3.7 RECAPITALISATION IMPLICATIONS OF REMOVING IMPAIRED ASSETS FROM BANKS? BALANCE SHEETS IN 2009 & FINANCING IMPLICATIONS OF AN AMC	28
3.8 CONCLUSIONS	30
4. PROPOSAL FOR A NATIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT AGENCY (NAMA)	31
4.1 INTRODUCTION.....	31
4.2 A NATIONAL ASSET MANAGEMENT AGENCY (NAMA)	31
4.3 WHICH ASSETS SHOULD BE TRANSFERRED: QUALIFYING CRITERIA.....	33
4.4 THE VALUATION ISSUE: PRELIMINARY CONSIDERATIONS	34
4.5 HOW SHOULD THE NAMA BE CAPITALISED: OPTIONS.....	36
4.6 APPRAISAL: REQUIRED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FINANCIAL INSTRUMENT USED TO FINANCE THE NAMA.....	39
4.7 ATTRACTING EQUITY CAPITAL	40
4.8 BUSINESS MODEL OF THE NAMA.....	41
5. THE NEED FOR ACCOMPANYING POLICY INITIATIVES	43
5.1 A MACRO-ECONOMIC RECOVERY PLAN.....	43
5.2 RECOVERY SCENARIOS FOR THE IRISH ECONOMY 2009-2015.....	43
5.2 PRODUCTIVITY & COMPETITIVENESS:.....	52
5.2.1 Energy Sector	52
5.3.2 Moving Towards a Lower Carbon Economy.....	55
5.3.3 Waste Disposal Costs	56
5.3.4 Enhancing Competition in Sheltered Sectors	56
5.3 PUBLIC SECTOR REFORM	58
5.4 SECTOR DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVES.....	59
APPENDIX 1: PROPERTY LOAN EXPOSURE OF GUARANTEED CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	70
APPENDIX 2: IMPACT OF PROJECTED PROPERTY LOAN IMPAIRMENTS ON FUTURE CAPITAL ADEQUACY LEAVING ASSETS ON BANKS BALANCE SHEETS	71

APPENDIX 3: IMPACT OF CRYSTALLISING PROJECTED PROPERTY LOAN IMPAIRMENTS IN 2009 ON ACHIEVEMENT OF TIER1 CAPITAL RATIO OF 7.5 PER CENT.....	75
---	-----------

Summary Conclusions & Recommendations

1. Ireland, as with many other economies is experiencing a crisis in its banking and financial sector. At the heart of the banking crisis being experienced in Ireland is concern of capital markets with the adequacy of banks capital to meet future loan impairments and institutions' capacity to obtain additional capital externally, in the event that proves necessary. Future impairments are of concern because, for the past decade now Ireland has experienced rapid inflation in property values and lending to the property sector has been an increasingly important component in credit institutions' lending. In addition, there have been several well publicised regulatory failures and dubious practices carried out by management at a number of institutions, which have heightened international concern about the health of the financial sector.

Banks Deposit Liabilities

2. At present Irish banks face an extremely unstable outlook in respect of international, wholesale deposits, upon which they have become significantly dependent in the decade to date to fund expansion of their assets (lending). In recent times they have experienced major withdrawals of these deposits, in excess of €45Bn, to date in 2009, a shortening of the average duration of deposits and substantial recourse to the Central Bank for short-term liquidity support. This is not a sustainable trend.

Substantial Impairments to the Property Loan Portfolios to Be Faced

3. As regards their property loan portfolios, looking forward to 2011 the six guaranteed credit institutions face cumulative economic impairment on their property loan exposures of around €34Bn. or 20 per cent of the total value of property loans outstanding at September 2008 of €158Bn. Of this amount about €21Bn relates to institutions development loan book (33 per cent) and the remainder of €13Bn is expected to arise with respect to the property investment loan book, 14 per cent of those loans. In considering these projections it needs to be borne in mind that the results are sensitive, to certain of the assumptions made in deriving the estimates. The implications of this sensitivity need to be incorporated when considering the implications of the projected impairment or devising propositions as to how they should be dealt with.

Initiatives to Date Insufficient

4. The initiatives taken to date by Government are considered to be insufficient to achieve rates of capital adequacy that would encourage investors to hold and invest further equity in Irish credit institutions, when prospective impairments are considered. As long as this remains the case share values are likely to remain depressed and deposit liabilities are likely to experience continued attrition and foreshortening in duration. This will undermine banks' capacity to grow lending in support of the enterprise economy, thus complicating recovery of the real economy. Moreover, a projected additional capital requirement of some €9Bn, (over and above the €7Bn recently announced) in the absence of restructuring, assumes also that Irish banks remain in their current 'zombie' status till 2011. Such a prospect would hinder economic recovery, complicate further the required adjustment of the public finances and leave Ireland's international credit rating subject to downward pressures and speculative attacks. Therefore additional and far reaching measures need to be undertaken, as soon as possible to place the banking system on a sound footing.

Public Finance Position & Banks Capital Adequacy Issues are now intertwined

5. Deterioration in the Government Debt/GDP ratio is underway, as the general government deficit widens. A significant part of this deterioration arises from the effects of cyclical downturn. Moreover, discretionary budgetary adjustments to curtail the widening deficit will be partially undone by the deflationary impact of the discretionary measures

themselves. To some degree, in the absence of international recovery and/or gains in competitiveness and productivity in Ireland the domestic fiscal adjustment process has the characteristics of a vicious spiral comprising weakening economic activity leading to widening of the Government deficit and indebtedness leading to discretionary fiscal adjustments leading to further erosion of economic activity and so on.

6. The deterioration in Ireland's credit terms associated with fiscal position has been compounded by the additional contingent liabilities of €440Bn assumed by Government by virtue of the necessity to guarantee the deposits of credit institutions from September last. Capital markets are uncertain how to value the additional liability of the Government on foot of the guarantee and the resulting confusion is causing Irish bond spreads to widen unfavourably. Moreover, the fact that it is evident that deposits have not been stabilised as a result of the Guarantee is compounding the perception that the contingent liabilities could become real.

7. Against the backdrop outlined above it is imperative that initiatives should be undertaken that will lead to stability in banks deposit and term debt liabilities and eliminate the need for a renewal of the guarantee. **To achieve this requires removing all doubts about capital adequacy of the credit institutions and their capacity to deal with prospective loan impairments.**

Additional Supporting Initiatives

8. It is appropriate that additional supports should focus on the asset impairment issue and associated implications for capital adequacy. There are a number of broad approaches (which are not mutually exclusive) to bank capital support schemes. These revolve around: Recapitalisation Programmes involving stress testing against expected losses; Asset Guarantee Schemes and Asset management arrangements.

Recapitalisation Programmes

9. The key features are:
- Future Capital shortage is anticipated by testing adequacy of current capital in stress scenarios;
 - The adequacy of capital (quality and quantity) to absorb losses is assessed;
 - The regulatory authority may then require more capital, which may be raised from the market (e.g. by way of rights issue) or attraction of new shareholder, which may be either private or State;
 - Approach needs to take account of implications of market conditions for cost of capital to bank; dilutive implications for existing shareholders; protection of State capital if the external shareholder is Government;
 - There have been many recapitalisation programmes put in place in the US and EU in the current crisis including in Ireland where Government have agreed to invest €3.5Bn by way of preference shares in each of AIB and Bank of Ireland.

Assets Guaranteed/Risks Insured By the State

10. The key characteristics of this approach are:
- Troubled assets remain on the balance sheet of the banking system;
 - Troubled assets are not subject to upfront mark-to-market write downs;
 - The bank usually is liable to a relatively small first loss tranche and the State covers elevated losses for a fee;
 - Equity capital is not affected as assets do not have to be sold at the current marked-down levels;
 - No initial outlay is required from the State and a fee, premium or compensation arrangement is paid for the guarantee;

- Compensation to the State in the form of convertible preferred shares or warrants is dilutive, of existing shareholders;
- Such schemes have been implemented at ING, Citigroup and Bank of America, and RBS.

Asset Management Arrangements

11. The key features of this approach are:
- Troubled assets are transferred from the balance sheet of the banks at an agreed price;
 - Mandatory participation required;
 - The banks take the impairment loss to profit and loss account now;
 - The bank is cleansed of troubled assets making valuation of the remaining part of the bank less complicated;
 - The removal of impaired loans reduces the risk weighted assets of the bank and releases capital (or reduces the shortfall in capital required)
 - A discounted sale of assets may result in a significant reduction in the equity of the seller;
 - Significant financing may be required from the State for the Asset Management Company, impacting negatively on the fiscal position;
 - Examples include UBS and Securum/Nordbanken in the 1990s Swedish crisis
12. **The Asset Guarantee/Risk Insurance approach contains intuitively attractive features – notably, it doesn't involve upfront cost. However, when considered in the context of characteristic features of the Irish situation, in particular taking account of the contingent liability aspect; the implications of loans remaining on banks balance sheets and the continuing capital requirements of property related projects, it appears that the Asset Management approach has the potential to offer greater assistance to achieving resolution of the impairment issue upfront and maximising taxpayer returns, over the longer term.**

Proposed Comprehensive Recapitalisation and Refinancing of Banks Property Loan Portfolios

13. As noted above in para.3 the projected economic impairment of the six institutions combined property development and investment book is estimated at €34 Bn over the period Sept 2008 to March 2012 (BOI year end). An effect of realising this kind of shortfall would require further capital injections of about €9.25Bn to bring core Tier1 Capital ratios in certain institutions to a level of c.7.5 per cent, about the level market investors currently regard as 'acceptable'. **However, this assumes that Irish banks remain in their current 'zombie' state until March 2012. It is concluded that, such a prospect would hinder economic recovery, complicate further the required adjustment of the public finances, do nothing for the banks' share price or ability to lend and leave Ireland's international credit rating subject to downward pressures and speculative attacks.**

14. Table A establishes the implications for re-capitalisation of realising the projected impairment of property related assets in 2009, on the basis that a 'market acceptable' rate of Tier1 capital is about 7.5 per cent and that the loan books on which the impairments exist are transferred to an AMC. The details underlying this summary are contained in Appendix 3.

15. Thus, the extent of a comprehensive recapitalisation programme would be of the order of €16.25Bn, in additional capital distributed across the six institutions, in the absence of any restructuring of these institutions. This would not be sensible nor would it satisfy capital markets and it is considered that an appropriate restructuring would entail:

Table A: Impact of Crystallising Projected Property Loan Impairments in 2009 on Achievement of Tier1 Capital Ratio of 7.5 per cent Assuming Transfer of Loan Book to AMC €Bn

	Total	AIB	Anglo	BOI	INBS	ILP	EBS
Property Related Impairment	34.4	11.1	12.8	7.7	2.3	0.2	0.35
Transfer of Property Related Loan Books to AMV (=Reduction in risk weighted assets) – Best estimate	158.3	50.0	60.0	37.0	8.0	1.5	1.8
Additional Capital Injection over existing commitments to maintain Tier1 Ratio of 7.5%	16.25	5.0	8.5	0.75	1.5	0.0	0.5

- Removal of all property related assets to an AMC (total book value €158.3Bn subject to an impairment charge of €34.4Bn) in consideration of a Bond with a face value of €123.9Bn;
- Consolidation of rump of INBS and Anglo to be sold to highest bidder as a business franchise, or wound down as liabilities mature (some additional capital injection required from State, probably €1.5-2Bn, on the basis that assets are transferred post impairment equivalent to current Tier1 Capital, with balance of RWAa capitalised to about 5 per cent);
- Capital injection of €0.5Bn to EBS and possibly Consolidate EBS with PermanentTSB with a strong residential mortgages franchise (assuming Irish Life capitalises it);
- Capital injection of €5Bn into AIB (over and above the €3.5Bn already committed).

16. In this way the additional capital requirement would be mitigated to about €7.5Bn, with an attendant refinancing of the property loan book with a bond with a face value of €124Bn. In all circumstances it is clearly *imperative* that visibility and agreement of the ECB as to funding a bond of the stated face value would be procured *before* any decision is taken by Government to proceed with the recommended approach contained in this report.

Consequences in terms of majority ownership of AIB & BOI by the State

17. The immediate impact of the re-capitalisation programmes (already agreed) and proposed above would be to raise the degree of ownership of the State in the two main commercial banks – AIB and BOI – to substantial majorities, probably around 90 and 85 per cent respectively, depending on the price at which capitalisation was undertaken and the precise form of the capital investment. In consequence, most of the pre-impairment earnings of these institutions (currently projected to be about €1.9Bn p.a. and €1.5Bn p.a. respectively in the case of AIB and BOI from 2009) would accrue to the State. However, there is an important distinction between this position and fully nationalised entities. Notably, and similar to the RBS and Lloyd's Banking Group in the UK, both institutions would retain their stock exchange listings and their shares would continue to trade on the Irish and London Stock Exchanges. Accordingly, as and when market conditions improve and the performance of Irish banks return to growth there will be a natural exit mechanism available whereby the Government should be able to divest itself of its majority ownership, should it wish to do this, in an orderly manner that allows it to realise gains on behalf of the taxpayer over time.

Proposal for a National Asset Management Agency (NAMA)

18. Credibility is the overriding requirement of any proposal which is going to be successful at addressing banks capital adequacy issues. This requires firstly that the operation be entirely transparent, that the resulting fiscal costs can be absorbed, and that the government's prospective debt profile is a sustainable one.

Functions to be discharged

19. The functions to be carried out by a NAMA would comprise:
- Management and control of the assets transferred to it;
 - Employment/outsourcing whatever resources required to carry out its functions efficiently and professionally;
 - As it will control a large segment of the market, it should be able to regulate against further market failure due to oversupply in the future;
 - It will carry no previous baggage and will have a single objective - to maximise value to the State over a long time horizon of say 10-15 years;
 - It will not have any other banking functions or aspirations;
 - It will not favour any institution or client over another, but can make decisions with the advantage of an overview which individual banks cannot have;
 - It will have well marked out procedures to prevent fraud but will encourage a suitable commercial culture;

An extension of the remit of the National Treasury Management Agency (NTMA)

20. For a number of reasons it is considered that the Asset Management function should be carried out under the governance, direction and management of the NTMA and be designated as the National Asset Management Agency (NAMA). The reasons are as follows:

- The international reputation of the NTMA as a centre of excellence in the management of Ireland's national debt is extremely high. Markets would take comfort from the fact that this very important task is being carried out under the aegis of NTMA;
- NTMA has a proven track record in being able to successfully bolt on and manage related complex businesses to its core remit of managing the national debt – as demonstrated by its development of the National Development Finance Agency (NDFA) and the State Claims Agency and the National Pensions Reserve Fund (NPRF);
- Uniquely in Ireland, it has the core managerial competence and critical mass of technical know how to do the job. It would have to further strengthen its management capacity and technical know how, particularly in areas relating to property finance and restructuring but in the overall scale of the task this would not be a major hurdle to overcome.

Legislative Basis

21. The NAMA Initiative would require new legislation (the “NAMA Act”) which would create NAMA under the umbrella of the NTMA.

How Should Assets be transferred: Voluntarily or Mandatory Approach?

22. Even with the unpalatable alternatives of potential nationalisation or removal from the Guarantee Scheme, any attempt to introduce the NAMA Initiative on a voluntary or negotiated basis with the banks is likely to be extremely challenging, slow and prone to breakdown. Even if it could be achieved on a voluntary basis, it is hard to see how it could be implemented uniformly across the banks, as each bank is likely to take a different approach. These difficulties are particularly pronounced in terms of the pricing of assets. A failure to provide absolute clarity to the markets in relation to timing and terms of the asset transfers could prove fatal to the success of the initiative. To be effective, it is essential that the NAMA Initiative be implemented on a mandatory basis which is provided for in the NAMA Act. This would, in effect, operate to nationalise the development land and commercial property books only of the banks while leaving the banks themselves in private ownership.

How the NAMA should be capitalised: Bond Issued by Government or with the Benefit of a Government Guarantee

23. The advantage of this approach, from the point of view of the banks is that it severs any link between the bank and the outcome of the impaired loan. Moreover, since the credit quality of the bond is Government there is zero risk weighting with consequential savings in capital. Another advantage is that the bond, in the hands of the banks, should be eligible collateral for the purpose of Repo agreements at the Central Bank and this, could be used by banks to replenish liquidity. The disadvantage, obviously, is that it adds €124Bn to the national debt at end 2009 – total €199Bn (111% of GDP).

Impact of Increase in National Debt

24. It should be noted at the outset that a lot of negative news has already been priced into the Republic of Ireland's CDS and Cash secondary market levels, despite the relatively strong position of Ireland on a Government Debt to GDP ratio (Ireland currently stands at 40.9 per cent relative to the Eurozone average of 65.4 per cent. The Republic of Ireland's 5-year senior CDS is currently trading at the wider end of its European peers at a level of 250bps versus the peer group average of 150bps. Therefore, markets would seem to be discounting a substantial rise in indebtedness. Issuing €120Bn of Government Bonds would push the Government Debt to GDP ratio to 95 per cent in 2008 (restated) and to 119 per cent in 2009. This would take Ireland's debt GDP ratio to rates comparable with Iceland, Italy and Greece. Ireland's CDS spread is at or exceeds these other countries. On this basis it cannot be concluded that Ireland's relative funding cost would deteriorate in line with the rise in indebtedness. It is well known that there has been considerable speculative pressure against the sovereign rating, in anticipation of substantial deterioration in the public finances.

25. One key question would be whether the measures underlying the bond issue (i.e. the creation of an asset management agency and associated banks' recapitalisation measures) were considered by capital markets to resolve the capital adequacy question about Irish banks and the associated attrition being experienced in banks' deposit liabilities which in turn has created the need for the Guarantee scheme. Another key factor relates to the underlying public finance position and current efforts towards stabilising the deficit, which is widening beyond expectations. Then there is the question of the impact of such expansion of the debt on the capacity to service the debt. Ireland has the capacity to absorb additional debt service costs if these were to come about. Finally, the proposed issuance would not take place without the support of the ECB. Of itself, that would tend to mitigate adverse speculative reaction. However, there remains the risk however that the market may focus solely on the 'headline' news, pushing CDS levels wider, unless the strategic plan is explained comprehensively and clearly.

Revising the Credit Guarantee

26. A restructuring of the Guarantee consistent with the introduction of the NAMA initiative should be seen as an integral element of a comprehensive strategy. In summary, the aim should be to enhance the credibility of the Guarantee by simultaneously reducing the contingent liability under it and by extending its temporal scope in relation to the sort of long-term bond issuances which are critical to ensuring the covered institutions' survival.

Sharing Unanticipated Gains and Losses on Impairments: Provision for Equity, Warrants and Other Features

27. The projected value of impaired loans is sensitive to the underlying assumptions and there is need to protect the State from potential unanticipated losses. One way of achieving this would be for banks, which are transferring impaired loans to the NAMA to provide a warrant to purchase shares in the bank which can be exercised by the Government in several years time at a price – and here's the key – which depends inversely on the value of the impaired debt at that future date. The future date needs to be set far enough into the future for

the market in these kinds of assets to have settled down and their price less imponderable. If the valuation of impaired assets is significantly greater than anticipated at the time of transfer, the warrant will end up too costly to exercise. If the valuation proves to have been wrong and the assets end up worth far less than at the time of transfer the Government will hold an equity stake compensating it in the end for the additional losses it has taken on the assets.

Required Characteristics of the Financial Instrument Used to Finance the NAMA

28. Credibility is required at the level of the financial instruments used to replace bad debts in the balance sheet of insolvent banks. There is a temptation to opt for injecting an instrument with low cash outlays now. For example, the NAMA might simply offer the banks a non-interest bearing bullet bond with a long maturity, but the same face value as that of the non-performing assets. The real value of such a bond falls well short of the value of performing loans of equal face value. A bank that is offered no more than that in return for ceding non-performing loans is likely to run into difficulties again, as its operations cannot easily be brought back to profitability. Even if sufficient zero-coupon bonds are injected to bring the *net present value* of the promised payments up to the required level (when calculated at the risk-free discount rate), such an arrangement may not be regarded as satisfactory from the credibility point of view. A government which acts like that will be suspected of temporizing. Market participants will likely assume that it has no clear idea of how it is going to fund the bullet payment at maturity. Accordingly, holders will discount the value of the bond, attaching only a moderate probability to its being honoured in full and on time. Marked-to-market, a bank holding such an asset may still be insolvent, and may feel itself to be insolvent, with all of the incentive problems which that creates. If the bond is tradable in a fairly competitive market, these valuation and credibility problems will come out in the open and force the government to face up to them. Also this type of bond would be of limited use or no value for the banks in accessing ECB collateral.

Maturity, yield and negotiability of injected assets

29. In the presence of deep capital markets with a wide range of available maturities, as the Euro-area bond market is, the exact maturity of any marketable government bond injected into the bank will be of little consequence for the incentives facing the bank, as the bank will easily and speedily be able to exchange it for assets of the desired maturity, i.e. cash. Even if the injection of funds is large relative to the overall size of the capital markets, the choice of maturity can be left as a matter of overall debt management policy, and not as one of banking policy.

30. The most straightforward approach then, is to inject a type of asset which is more in line with the sort of asset which a bank would voluntarily hold on its balance sheet: with interest rate floating in line with the market. The value of such a bond should move in tandem with the property assets acquired by NAMA. In short, with an asset that can readily be regarded as “bankable”. Such an instrument can more easily be made marketable, thereby freeing the bank to move forward with an asset-side strategy that is not dependent on its particular failure history.

Valuation Issues at Transfer: Supplementary Assessor Process

31. In this approach, the valuation is done prior to transfer and payment by the NAMA itself, following expedited due diligence. The Assessor structure then follows subsequently at a suitable time to ensure that the amount paid was indeed fair. This has a number of benefits in that the timeframe in which the Assessor operates in is no longer relevant to the timing of the transfer, the NAMA can price more strategically taking into account the market impact of the pricing and there is only upside for the banks when the Assessor ultimately reports (i.e. he will report either nothing further due in compensation or a positive amount).

32. The valuation issues at transfer stage are quite tractable. The first issue will be to categorise and sub-categorise these loans. These could be different as to geography and liquidity, and to ease of marking to market. This would allow certain types or qualities of loan to be filtered out, however it would be best if NAMA had a wider range of assets. The next issue would be to divide the assets between (income producing) Investment Properties and (non-income producing) Building and Development Land.

33. The income producing assets could have the prospect of being written down to a level where the income (in aggregate and with some headroom) would pay interest and yield a profit to the bank. These could then be held to maturity. These could be retained in the lending bank if funds did not permit them to transfer in a balanced portfolio.

34. The non-income producing assets would then be transferred. If this transfer was contemplated, it could be done as follows:

- Value the underlying security (property) and then mark the loan itself to market, bearing in mind a range of LTV's and other risks. Although this could be done there will be significant argument as to the basis, methodology and quantity of value. For example a pure 'mark to market' exercise, taking into account the almost total absence of credit, could result in what is popularly referred to as a 'firesale' value – this would be unpalatable but nevertheless the correct value if that is what is required. However given the consequences of this mark-down, it may be more practical to look at a 'normalised' value which could be defined. Two separate outturns are likely depending on whether there is a mandatory regime or a voluntary one. Or
- Depending on the category of underlying security, an across-the-board discount of the asset of x cents in the Euro could be paid. However the transferring institution could have equity (or other exposure) to the NAMA proportionate to the "value" of the assets transferred although this may not be desirable, as the objective should be to break the link between banks and the property assets, at least at the outset.

The Need for Accompanying Policy Initiatives

35. A major programme of the kind outlined should be integrated with:

- A Macro-economic Recovery Plan Securing a Sustainable Public Finance Position;
- Initiatives to promote economy wide Productivity & Competitiveness gains;
- Public Sector Reform Initiatives and Sector Development Initiatives;
- A strategy for promoting a Smart economy.

A Macro-economic Recovery Plan Securing a Sustainable Public Finance Position

36. A baseline scenario set out, suggests that the underlying structural deficit in the public finances is of the order of 5 to 6 per cent of GDP. This estimate is arrived at on the assumption of a return to world growth from 2011 onwards. In turn, it suggests that over half the likely deficit in 2009 will be the result of the exceptional nature of the world recession in the period 2008-2010. This "cyclical" element of the deficit is the result of the normal automatic stabilisers taking effect in times of recession.

37. The impact of a budgetary package which includes a series of taxation increases and expenditure cuts in 2009 and 2010 additional to those already implemented in January 2009 have been examined. This package amounts *ex ante* to additional savings of €5.8 billion. These *ex ante* cuts of €5.8 billion lead to an *ex post* saving of €4.5 billion by 2010. The difference is largely due to loss of revenues from expenditure taxes since the fiscal package leads to a significant fall in consumption expenditure. The impact of this package is examined under two scenarios. The first implements this package assuming there will be a world recovery in 2011, the second assumes that the world recession will persist into 2012.

38. Under the first scenario the implementation of the fiscal correction package leads to a medium term loss of GDP of 2 per cent together with 2 per cent lower employment (equivalent to 38,000 jobs), higher unemployment and higher emigration. By 2015 cumulative net emigration is 44,000 higher than in the baseline. These represent permanent losses to the economy and can be broadly characterised as the cost to the economy of fiscal tightening during a recession. With a world recovery in 2011 this fiscal package is sufficient to bring the deficit to 3 per cent of GDP by 2015 and to restore tax revenues' share of GNP to 2006 levels

39. Under normal circumstances it would be advisable to avoid such permanent losses by delaying fiscal retrenchment until the recovery sets in. In 2010 this fiscal package is equivalent to the government removing 2.5 per cent of GDP from an economy in the throes of a very deep recession. This action further depresses consumption and investment so that the deficit widens in 2010. However, as discussed further in the conclusions, these are not normal circumstances and there is too much uncertainty surrounding the prospective timing of a world recovery. This is illustrated here by the results of the second scenario. If the world recovery is delayed by one year, then the costs to the economy are significantly higher. GDP is 5.5 per cent lower in 2015, employment is 2.9 per cent lower (58,000 jobs) and there is cumulative additional net emigration of 56,000.

40. If the forecasts in the baseline scenario were "certain" and if world financial markets were "normal" then it would probably be appropriate to delay taking fiscal action to close the structural deficit until the economy was recovering in the period 2011-2015. While it would require considerable fiscal tightening over that period, the damage in terms of unemployment would be greatly reduced by such a delay. The cost of such a delay would be that the debt/GDP ratio would eventually asymptote out at a higher level, with all that that would entail in terms of future interest payments and higher taxes. However, there is exceptional uncertainty surrounding these forecasts and it is quite possible that the world recovery will be delayed beyond 2010/11. As a result, prudence would suggest taking some action at this stage to begin tackling the structural deficit. A second reason for taking additional fiscal action today in the depths of the recession is the need to convince financial markets that the Irish economy will be able to sustain the current and prospective levels of borrowing. However, it should not be necessary to eliminate the entire structural deficit in 2009 and 2010, or even the majority of it. The fact that world recovery will dramatically reduce the deficit through the operation of automatic stabilisers means that some of the task of restoring the public finances to long-term equilibrium can be best left for the recovery phase.

Productivity & Competitiveness: Lowering the Costs of Doing Business

41. Competitiveness is the ability of Irish-based firms to achieve success in international markets, so as to provide Ireland with the opportunity to improve living standards and quality of life. Improving living standards depends on, among other things, raising incomes through strong productivity growth and providing high quality employment opportunities for all. Given Ireland's small domestic market, Ireland requires a vibrant exporting sector and must therefore maintain and develop its international competitiveness. An economy which is internationally competitive needs to be supported by a business environment and broader socio-political climate which encourages high levels of investment in enterprise, public infrastructure, skills and knowledge, and that provides the appropriate incentives and flexibility to respond to change.

42. A key weakness of the Irish economy is the continued decline in Ireland's cost competitiveness. Between January 2000 and September 2008, Ireland experienced a 32 percent loss in international price competitiveness (real HCI), reflecting a combination of higher price inflation in Ireland (approximately one third of the loss) and an appreciation of the Euro against the currencies of many trading partners (nominal HCI). Ireland has a history

of out pacing average Euro-zone inflation since joining the currency union, becoming the second most expensive country within the EU-15. Ireland's above average rate of inflation is largely due to inflation in the price of services, most of which are domestically provided. Since 1999, Irish services inflation has consistently outpaced the Euro-zone average. A series of recommendations are contained in the Report to improve cost competitiveness under the headings:

- Electricity costs;
- Moving towards a lower carbon economy;
- Waste Disposal costs;
- Enhancing competitiveness in Sheltered Sectors.

Public Service Reform

43. Achieving an integrated public service, capable of maximising value for the taxpayers' money, will require targeted actions in a number of areas. Many of these reforms have been identified by the OECD's review of the public service, including:

- Performance measures need to look at outcomes rather than inputs and compliance with processes.
- Increased flexibility is needed to allow managers to achieve those outcomes;
- Budget frameworks should facilitate prioritisation and reallocation of spending;
- Improved coordination is needed between departments and agencies on cross-cutting issues;
- Greater use of networks is needed to bring together relevant players from across the public service;
- A renewed emphasis is needed on the role of ICT and eGovernment in strengthening information sharing and integrated service delivery. Relative performance in this area has weakened significantly in recent years;
- As in the wider economy, the quality and skills of people working in the public service determines the quality of outcomes. More open recruitment to the civil and public service, and greater mobility between the public and private sector at all levels, would broaden the pool of experience in the public sector and create a stronger culture of change.
- At the individual level, greater accountability and responsibility matched with suitable levels of autonomy and methods to recognise excellence will be required;
- At the management level, finding real mechanisms for addressing under-performance have been identified as a priority by Government.

Promoting a Smart Economy

44. The Smart Economy combines the successful elements of the enterprise economy and the innovation or 'ideas' economy while promoting a high-quality environment, improving energy security and promoting social cohesion. A key feature of this approach is building the innovation or 'ideas' component of the economy through the utilisation of human capital - the knowledge, skills and creativity of people - and its ability and effectiveness in translating ideas into valuable processes, products and services. A second important aspect is the greening of the economy and the development of green enterprise.

45. The Smart Economy has, at its core, an exemplary research, innovation and commercialisation ecosystem. The objective is to make Ireland an innovation and commercialisation hub in Europe – a country that combines the features of an attractive home for innovative R&D-intensive multinationals while also being a highly-attractive incubation environment for the best entrepreneurs in Europe and beyond. This will be the successful formula for the next phase of the development of the Irish economy and for delivering quality and well-paid jobs.

46. The Smart Economy is a 'Green Economy' in that it recognises the inter-related challenges of climate change and energy security. It involves the transition to a low-carbon economy and recognises the opportunities for investment and jobs in clean industry. The core of this Green New Deal is a move away from fossil-fuel based energy production through investment in renewable energy and increased energy efficiency to reduce demand, wastage and costs.

Government Actions to Build the Smart Economy

47 The five Action Areas of the Framework are:

- Meeting the Short-term Challenge – Securing the Enterprise Economy and Restoring Competitiveness;
- Building the Ideas Economy – Creating 'The Innovation Island';
- Enhancing the Environment and Securing Energy Supplies;
- Investing in Critical Infrastructure;
- Providing Efficient and Effective Public Services and Smart Regulation.

Positioning Ireland for Recovery

48. Productivity growth is a key to improving living standards, particularly as it allows for sustainable pay increases without eroding cost competitiveness. Achieving higher productivity growth rates is critical for long term competitiveness and sustainable wage growth. Average productivity growth rates in Ireland were below the OECD average in the period 2004-2007, and significantly below earlier performance in 2001-2004. While productivity performance is multifaceted, the future supply of a highly educated workforce, equipped with skills-sets aligned to business needs, is an important enabling factor for recovery. Future success is equally dependent on the response to the all-pervasive issues of energy security, cost and climate change.

1. Crisis in Irish Banking

1.1 Introduction

Ireland, as with many other economies is experiencing a crisis in its banking and financial sector. At the heart of this crisis is a concern of capital markets about the adequacy of capital to meet future loan impairments and institutions' capacity to obtain additional capital externally, in the event that proves necessary. Future impairments are of concern because, for the past decade now Ireland has experienced rapid inflation in property values and lending to the property sector has been an increasingly important component in credit institutions' lending. In addition, there have been several well publicised regulatory failures and dubious practices carried out by management at a number of institutions, which have heightened international concern about the health of the financial sector.

Irish credit institutions have become increasingly dependent for growth on expansion in net external liabilities (deposits from overseas) and the growing concern has resulted in these liabilities shrinking in the past six months or so, and recourse to the Central Bank, for liquidity has risen dramatically.

A number of initiatives have been taken by the Authorities to date, to deal with the underlying matters of concern and allay concerns. Thus, on 30 September 2008 the Government undertook to guarantee for two years all the deposit liabilities (retail, commercial and institutional) and money borrowed from other financial institutions and all covered bonds, senior debt and dated subordinated debt of six banks and credit institutions. In January, 2009 Anglo Irish Bank Corporation was nationalised and in February the Government announced it would inject €3.5Bn by way of preferential shares into each of AIB and Bank of Ireland.

Section 1.2 analyses trends in bank lending and credit expansion. Section 1.3 looks at developments in relation to deposits and liquidity. In Section 1.4 projections are made of expected impairments to the property loans of the six State guaranteed credit institutions. Finally, an assessment is made of the likely impact of these impairments on the adequacy of capital.

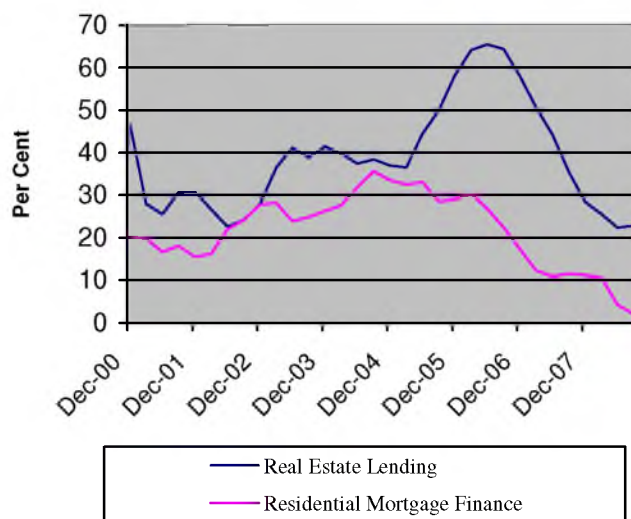
1.2 Recent Developments in Lending and Credit Expansion

There has been rapid expansion in all categories of credit for most of the decade to date. Year on year growth in lending for real estate and construction, in particular was extremely rapid, increasing by over 40 per cent during 2003/4 before accelerating there after to peak at over 60 per cent, in the third quarter of 2006. Since then there has been a marked slowdown in the rate of increase which nevertheless was still above 20 per cent, year on year at September 2008. (Chart 1.1)

Similarly, lending for residential mortgages growth accelerated from year on year rates of increase of 20 per cent in the early part of the decade to around 33 per cent

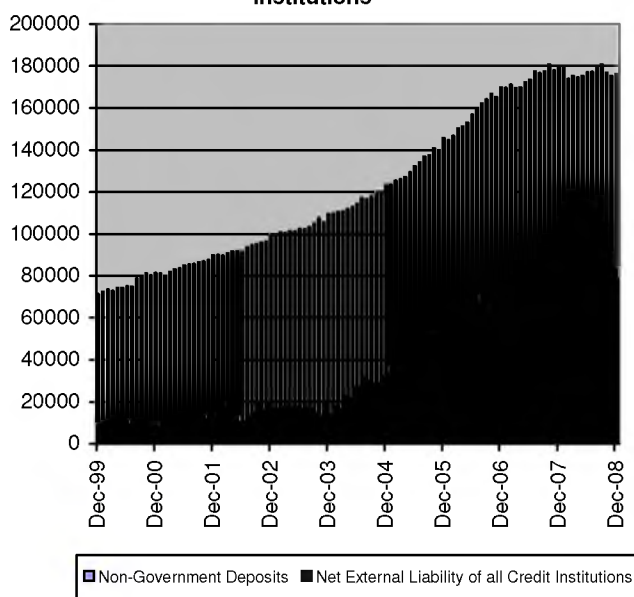
through the second half of 2003 and 2004. Since then there has been mortgage lending growth has slowed to a standstill by end 2008. (Chart 1.1)

Chart 1.1: Growth in Selected Credit Aggregates



To a considerable degree, the credit expansion described above has been financed by a growth in the net external liability of the credit institutions (Chart 1.2), which has grown from under €10Bn at the start of 2000 to a peak of almost €120Bn by the first quarter of 2008. However, since then the net external liability (NEL) has declined sharply to €78.6Bn by end 2008. The expansion of credit institutions net external liability up to early last year was facilitated by membership of the Euro and credibility of Ireland's economic performance and management of the public finances. The decline in NEL during 2008 has been accompanied by increasing recourse to the Central Bank for liquidity; its refinancing operations rising by about €45Bn during 2008 to €48Bn at end November last and €100Bn at end February 2009 (comprising over €50Bn in respect of the six institutions covered by the Guarantee and €50Bn for IFSC operations and non-Irish institutions. The figure continues to grow.

Chart 1.2: Deposits and NEL of Credit Institutions



1.3 Increased Dependence of Banks on Wholesale Money Markets for Liquidity

A corollary of Irish banks' reliance on wholesale international money markets for liquidity to fund past credit expansion is higher dependence on refinancing of these interbank deposits and term financing to maintain liquidity going forward.

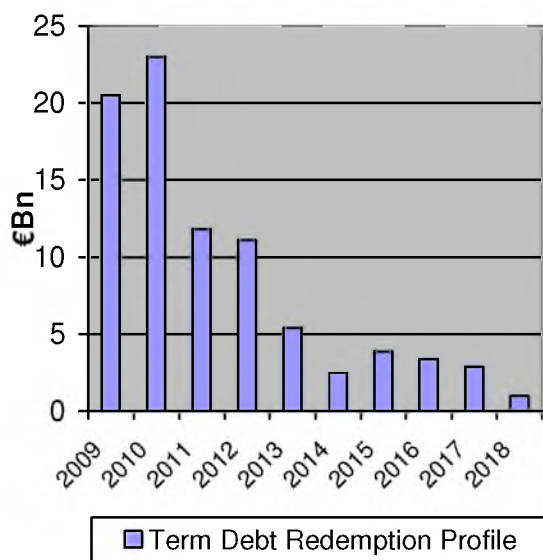
Shortening in term Structure of Deposits

Short-term borrowings amount to €163Bn, (€74Bn interbank plus €69Bn CP/CD). The main banks are experiencing a foreshortening in the duration of their interbank books. For example, one major bank [BOI] has experienced cuts (to end February) in inward credit lines from non institutional customers of €15Bn since end December. It has rolled over just 19% of maturing liquidity (€800m rolled versus maturities of €4,200m). In the same period [AIB] has seen a decline in retail, corporate and deposits from non-bank financial institutions of about €13Bn. And there is market commentary of domestic banking institutions continue to pay uneconomic rates for deposits.

Investor Demand for Short and Long Term Irish Bank Guaranteed Debt

The term debt and capital redemption profile of selected Irish financial institutions (AIB, Anglo, BOI and ILP) is shown in Chart 1.3. Redemptions in 2009 amount to €20.5Bn. However, demand is currently very weak. Investors in Irish State guaranteed have seen their spreads double or even treble since their launch. They are the worst performing bonds in the sector. Since August 2007, credit default swap levels have risen by about 10-20 times. So far this year Irish banks have raised only €1Bn to date leaving over €19Bn to be refinanced.

Chart 1.3: Term Debt Redemption Profile



If banks' short-term debt fails to roll-over the refinancing requirement this year could rise to €163Bn. While the Irish State is still able to issue, the prospects of Irish banks issuing under State guarantee would be very challenging, especially in the light of deteriorating investor sentiment towards Ireland's financial sector.

The banks' balance sheets of course contain a reasonable amount of contingent liquidity. An estimate of the amount of repo-eligible collateral is contained in Chart 1.4. On the basis of the estimated value of mortgage backed securities (MBS) and Covered Bonds retained by the issuer in 2008-9 (YTD) over €33Bn could be made available as repo collateral. This exceeds the wholesale funding requirement. However, while these estimates suggest that adequate liquidity can be found in the short-term, it is clearly highly unsatisfactory that Irish banks would need to rely on recourse to the Central Bank for liquidity in the extent that is suggested by the figures above.

Conclusion

In summary, Irish banks face an extremely unstable outlook in respect of international, wholesale deposits, upon which they have become significantly dependent in the decade to date to fund expansion of their assets (lending). In recent times they have experienced major withdrawals of these deposits in excess of €45Bn, to date in 2009, a shortening of the average duration of deposits and CP and substantial recourse to the Central Bank for short-term liquidity support.

1.4 Emerging Property Related Economic Impairments & Prospects to 2011 for the Six Guaranteed Financial Institutions

Table 1.1 below contains a summary of the property loan exposures of the six credit institutions, whose deposits are guaranteed by the Government, as at September 2008, following on the rapid expansion of credit described above in Section 1.1. A more detailed analysis is contained in Appendix A, which provides data on the geographic distribution of these loans according to category of property investment.

Table 1.1 Summary Property Exposure (Sept 2008) €Bn – updated estimates

	AIB	Anglo	BOI	INBS	ILP	EBS	Total
Land							
Unzoned	1.5	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	3.4
Zoned with no PP	6.0	5.2	2.3	2.1	-	0.2	16.4
Zoned with PP	3.5	3.2	2.8	0.8	-	0.2	10.6
WIP/Construction	10.0	8.6	7.5	1.8	-	0.1	30.6
Other		4.6	-	1.2	-	-	2.1
Total Land & Development	21.0	23.0	13.0	6.0	-	0.5	63.5
Property Investment							
Commercial	23.0	37.0	20.8	2.0	1.5	1.3	85.6
Residential	4.2		3.2				7.4
Contracting	1.8						1.8
Total Property Investment	29.0	37.0	24.0	2.0	1.5	1.3	94.8
Total Property Exposure	50.0	60.0	37	8.0	1.5	1.8	158.3

*Contracting

Source: Summary Report, PriceWaterhouseCoopers, Updated with best estimates available.

As may be seen the aggregate property loan exposure amounted to €158 Billion, with some €63.5 Billion being accounted for by Land & Development loans with the balance of €94.8Bn accounted for by investment loans. Anglo has the greatest exposure at €60 Billion, with approximately over a third of this relating to land & development. AIB's exposure amounts to €50 Billion, with just under half relating to land/development. Bank of Ireland's exposure is just €37 Billion, with a third of that relating to land and development.

In order to assess the likely future impairment experience associated with these loans it is necessary in the first instance to assess the current and prospective outlook for the various categories of investments for which the credit has been extended.

Development Land in Ireland

The marked slowdown in the volume and value of transactions during 2008 makes it more difficult to obtain representative data for comparison purposes. However, there is no doubting the trend and the broad orders of magnitude of reductions in development land values across Ireland¹. In summary there is consensus amongst

¹ The commentary below draws on material contained in *Development Land Market Report June – Dec 2008*, The Property Week & Developer.ie and on discussions with market professionals.

market professionals that in Dublin and other urban centres values are down by around 50 per cent from 2006 peak levels. Outside metropolitan areas, it is to be expected that they have gone down even more, particularly in locations where there is considerable unsold stock of new homes and poor transport links to major centres of employment.

The Property Week development land database recorded 352 properties brought to the market in 2008 - just over half of the 672 properties recorded in 2007. Analysis of the listings by type suggests that green-field sites represented the largest share (40.8%) of development land sites for sale in 2008, followed by commercial buildings (26.0%), residences (11.6%), mixed-use development sites (10.8%), and industrial buildings (9.2%). These are mostly in line with 2007 figures.

Some features of the data are relevant to an assessment of value change and likely loan impairment. For example, Mixed-use sites with planning permission had the highest average advertised price per hectare at €18.3 million, compared to an average of just €1.5 million for sites without planning permission, which underlines the substantial price premium a site with planning permission can obtain versus a site without permission. The planning permission price premium is not nearly as high for development sites already occupied by commercial buildings (€12.7 million per hectare with planning permission versus €7.8 million per hectare without planning permission) or existing residences (€11.1 million per hectare with planning permission and €8.0 million per hectare without planning permission), though this is due to higher existing use value on these sites compared to that on the sites for mixed-use developments. Interestingly, there is virtually no difference between the average advertised price for green-field sites with (€1.5 million per hectare) and without planning permission (€1.6 million per hectare).

It is possible to compare the average advertised price per hectare recorded in 2008 with the average for 2007. However, it must be borne in mind that this analysis is based on a sample of advertised prices and therefore may not accurately represent the market as a whole. However, it does give some indication as to the scale of change in prices observed over the last twelve months. It shows that the average price per hectare for sites with commercial buildings with planning permission fell by more than half and commercial buildings without planning permission fell by more than three-quarters. The average price per hectare for mixed-use sites fell by around two-thirds, while sites with industrial buildings fell by around 40 per cent. Green-field sites with planning permission fell by one-quarter, though the figures indicate a one-third increase in the average price of green-field sites without planning permission. Overall, however, the data confirm a dramatic drop in development land values almost right across the market.

Further declines in value are to be expected. In the residential sector there is a significant overhang of completed but unsold residences and with demand weakening further there will be additional downward pressure on end values. The residual valuation of development sites in these circumstances must, inevitably, fall further.

Depending on location it is considered that a peak to trough decline in the value of residential development land of 50-80 per cent is in prospect over the period 2006-

2011, with commercial development land falling 50-70 per cent during the same period.

Development Land in the UK

The picture in the UK for development land is broadly similar to that in Ireland. Residential land values are falling at a faster rate than was seen in the early 1990s.² Urban land values fell by 49 per cent in 2008. Greenfield land recorded a drop of 49 per cent. To put the current land market into context the 50 per cent fall in land value recorded in 2008 was more rapid than was the case in the early 1990s when development land values fell by 60 per cent over a two year period. At that time it took land values 10 years to return to their former 1989 peak values. While the underlying demographic and housing supply situation in the UK situation is stronger in the UK than in Ireland the momentum of decline to date, along with the continuing weakening of housing demand in the short-term suggests strongly that values will weaken further this year and into 2010. Overall a peak to trough decline in development land values of 50-60 per cent from 2007-2010 is expected.

Commercial Property

Commercial real estate values in Ireland have fallen 37 per cent to end 2008.³ It is expected that yields, which were 6.6 per cent at end 2008 will converge towards those in the UK currently 8 per cent. In addition, rents in Ireland are expected to decline as the recession deepens, reinforcing the downward trend in values. This would point to a peak to trough decline in commercial investment values of 50 – 70 per cent, in the period 2006-2011. For the UK a peak to trough decline in the range 40-60 per cent is expected, though the trough is expected to be reached earlier than Ireland.

Table 1.2 below draws together the results of the discussion above in summary format.

Table 1.2: Expected Peak-Trough Declines in Property Values by Type of Investment (Percentages)

	Development		Investment	
	Residential	Commercial	Residential	Commercial
Ireland	60-80 per cent 2006-2011	50-70 per cent 2006-2011	40-70 per cent 2006-2011	50-70 per cent 2006- 2011
International	50-60 per cent 2007-2010	50-60 per cent 2006-2010	40-50 per cent 2006-2010	40-60 per cent 2006- 2010

Additional Assumptions Required to Project Economic Impairment

In order to estimate the likely economic impairment of property loans summarised in Table 1.1 above associated with the declines in values summarised in Table 1.2, certain under considerations have to be included. Firstly, allowance has to be made for the fact that all loans were not taken out at the peak. This matter can be incorporated in the analysis fairly readily: from the fact that property lending approximately doubled between mid 2006 and end 2008. Secondly, the degree of

² See for example, *UK Residential Development Land*, Savills UK Research January 2009

³ See IPD

impairment depends crucially on the amount of equity available to take the ‘first loss’. In this respect explicit assumptions have been made (see Charts 1.4 – 1.9 below) in respect of loan to value ratios associated with different categories of loan. Other issues, such as the effect of cross guarantees are not possible to model explicitly and can only be incorporated in a discretionary manner. The charts set out for each of the various financial institutions covered by the Government's deposit guarantee, the expected cumulative economic impairment of property loans from September 2008 to 2011, both in absolute terms and as a percentage of the relevant loan book, at September 2008.

A summary profile is contained in Table 1.3. As can be seen the analysis indicates a cumulative impairment of approximately €19.6Bn (equal to 31 per cent of the value of loan book at September 2008 as updated) in respect of the aggregate property development loan book of the six credit institutions over the period September 2008-2011 with a further €15Bn expected in respect of the property investment loan book of the six institutions. In total, therefore the economic impairment of the six institutions combined property development and investment book is projected at €34Bn, to March 2012.

Chart 1.4: AIB Development Loans: Projected Economic Impairment 2008-2011, €Bn

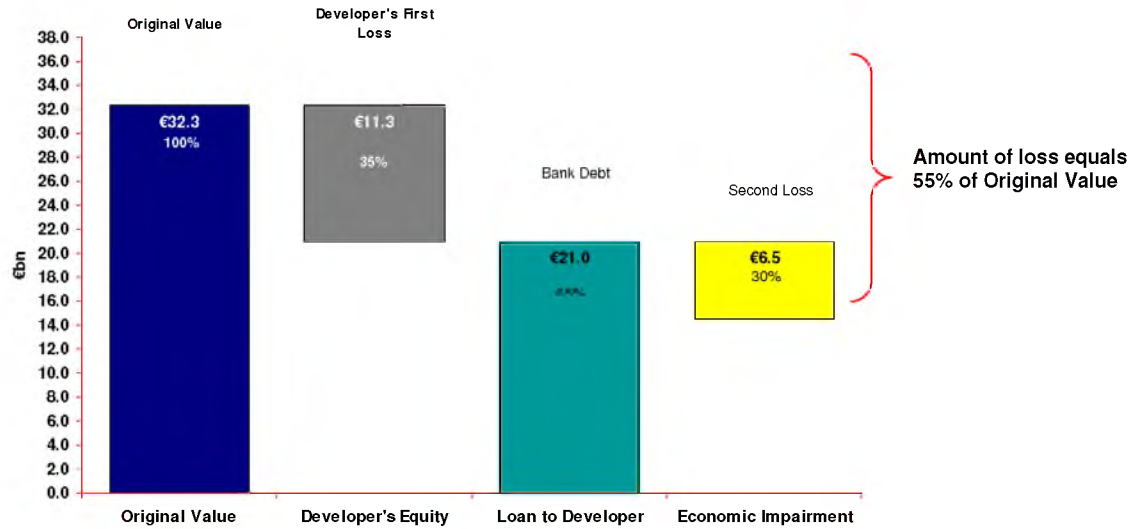


Chart 1.5: BOI Development Loans: Projected Economic Impairment 2008-2011, €Bn

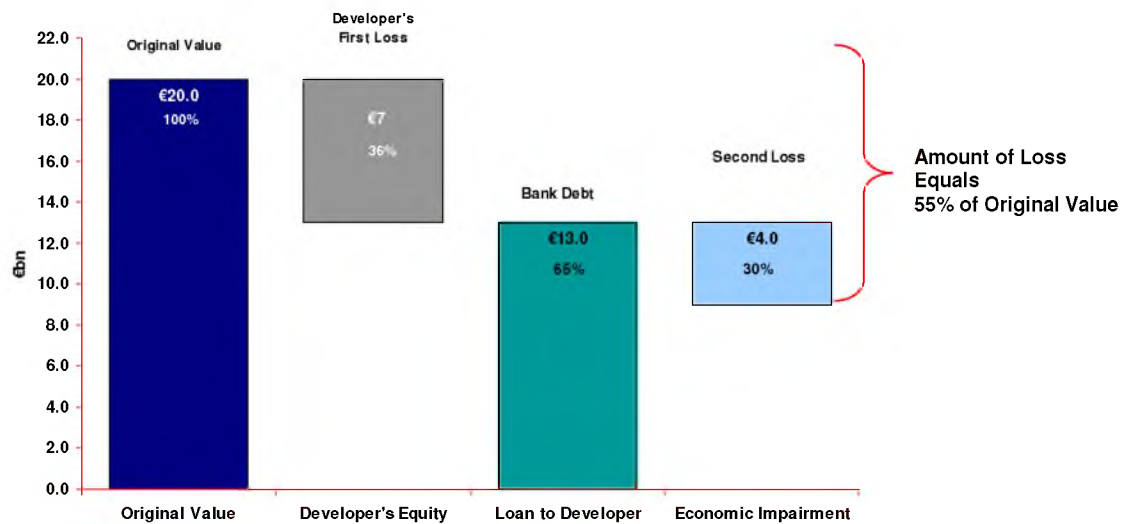


Chart 1.6 Anglo Development Loans: Projected Economic Impairment 2008-2011, €Bn

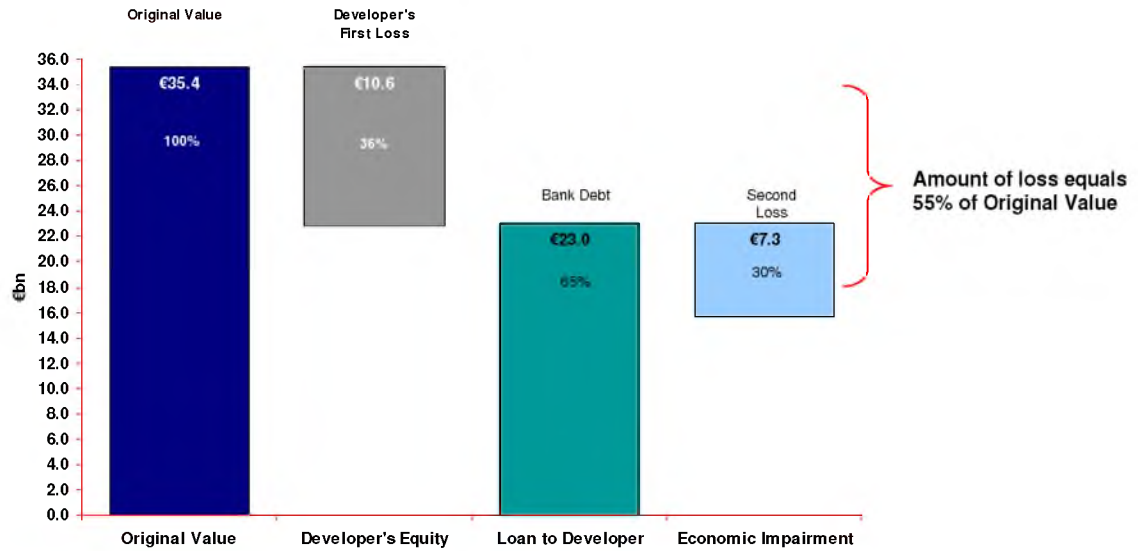


Chart 1.7 AIB Investment Loans: Projected Economic Impairment 2008-2011, €Bn

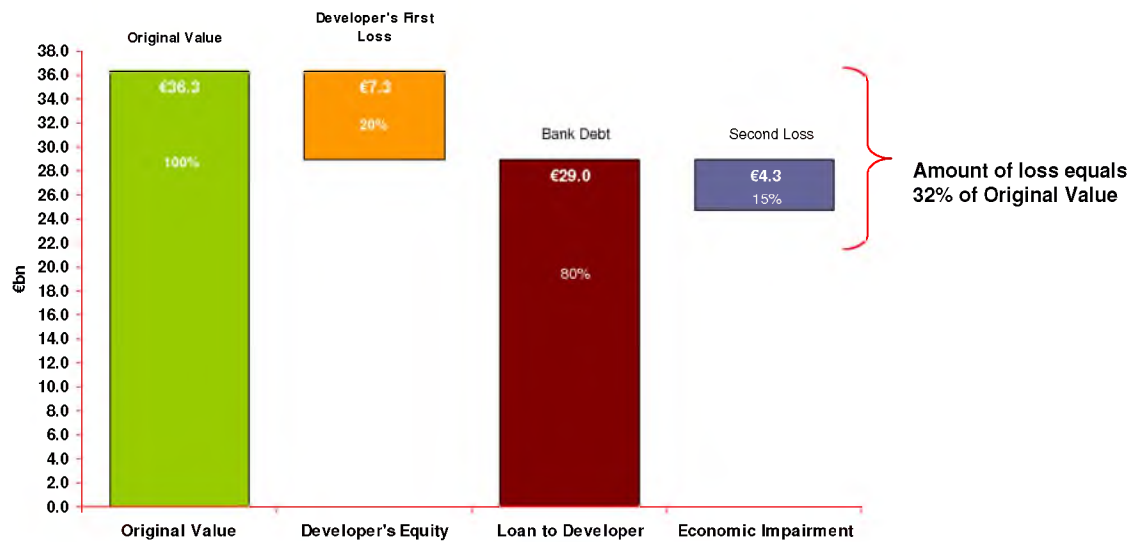


Chart 1.8: BOI Investment Loans: Projected Economic Impairment 2008-2011, €Bn

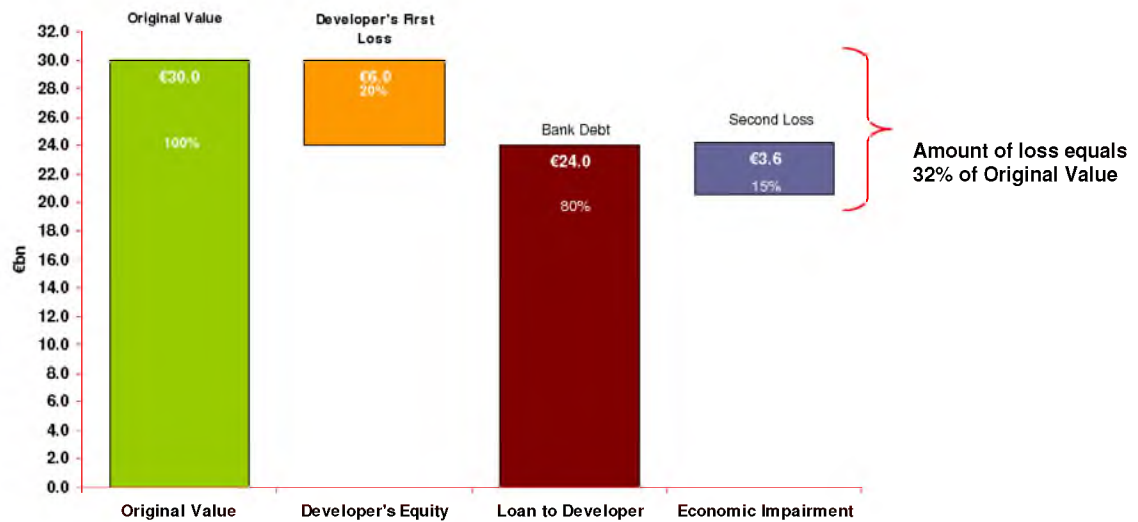
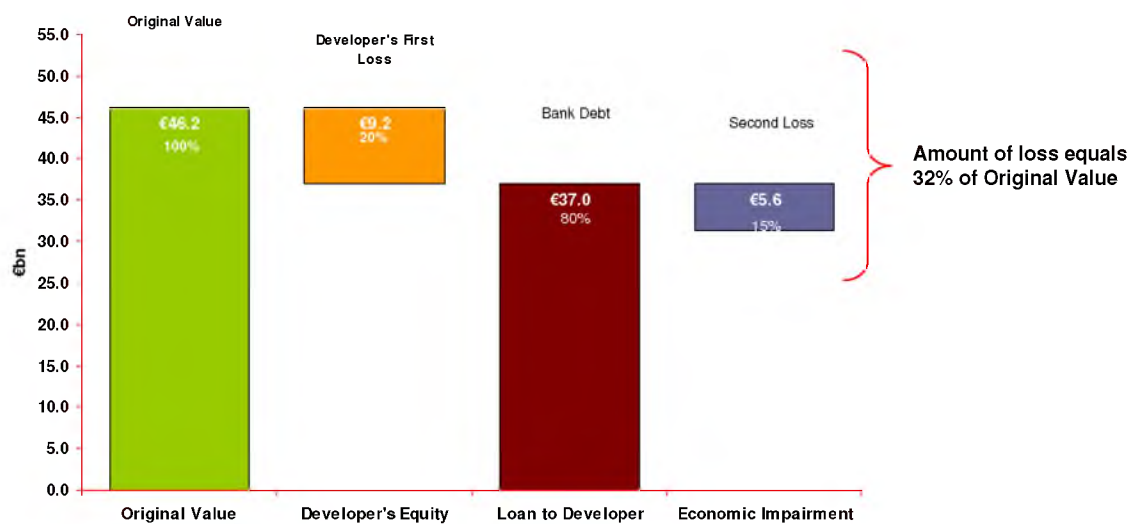


Chart 1.9: Anglo Investment Loans: Projected Economic Impairment 2008-2011, €Bn



**Table 1.3: Summary of Projected Economic Impairment of Property Loan Portfolios of the Six Guaranteed Credit Institutions
Sept 2008-2011, €Billion**

	<i>Development Loans</i>	Total	AIB	Anglo	BOI	INBS	ILP	EBS
1	Estimated Original Value of Development Assets (Based on <i>average</i> LTV ratio of 65%)	97.7	32.3	35.4	20.0	9.2	-	0.8
2	Development Loans Outstanding Sept 2008	63.5	21.0	23.0	13.0	6.0	-	0.5
3	Projected Value of Development Assets in 2011 (On the basis of an <i>average</i> decline of 55 per cent in the value of development assets from Sept. 2008 as updated)	43.9	14.5	15.9	9.0	4.1		0.4
4=1-3	Reduction in the Value of Assets (Sept 2008-March 2012)	53.8	17.8	19.5	11.0	5.1		0.4
5=1-2	Amount of reduction absorbed by write-off of developer's equity	34.2	11.3	12.4	7.0	3.2		0.3
6=5-4	Cumulative impairment of bank's loan book	19.6	6.5	7.3	4.0	1.9		0.1
7=6/2	Value of impairment as a percentage of bank's loan book at Sept 2008 as updated – best estimate available	31	31	31	31	31		31

Table 1.3 Continued: Summary of Projected Economic Impairment of Property Loan Portfolios of the Six Guaranteed Credit Institutions Sept 2008-2011, €Billion

	<i>Property Investment Loans</i>	Total	AIB	Anglo	BOI	INBS	ILP	EBS
1	Estimated Original Value of Property Investment Assets (Based on <i>average</i> LTV ratio of 80%)	118.5	36.3	46.2	30.0	2.5	1.9	1.6
2	Property Investment Loans Outstanding Sept 2008	94.8	29.0	37.0	24.0	2.0	1.5	1.3
3	Projected Value of Property Investment Assets end 2011 (On the basis of an <i>average</i> decline of 32 per cent in the value of property investment assets from Sept. 2008)	80.6	24.7	31.4	20.4	1.7	1.3	1.1
4=1-3	Reduction in the Value of Assets (Sept 2008-2011)	37.9	11.6	14.8	9.6	0.8	0.6	0.5
5=1-2	Amount of reduction absorbed by write-off of developer's equity	23.7	7.3	9.2	6.0	0.5	0.4	0.3
6=5-4	Cumulative impairment of bank's loan book	14.2	4.3	5.6	3.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
7=6/2	Value of impairment as a percentage of bank's loan book at Sept 2008	15	15	15	15	15	13.3	25

Sensitivity of the Projections to Key Assumptions

It is important to understand that an aggregate analysis of the kind described above contains many implicit assumptions, which could serve to bias or cause errors in the results. It is therefore important to test the sensitivity of the results to the key assumptions namely: the expected rate of decline in the value of property development and investments; and the equity that can be called upon to meet the 'first loss'. And indeed as shown in Table 1.4 the results are quite sensitive to changes in these assumptions.

Table 1.4: Sensitivity of Estimated Economic Impairment to Variations in Certain Key Assumptions

Average Decline in Value of Assets	<i>Development Assets</i>			Average Decline in Value of Assets	<i>Investment Assets</i>		
	% Variation from 55	Impairment € Bn	% Variation from 19.0		% Variation from 32.0	Impairment € Bn	% Variation from 15.0
51	-7.3	15.3	-12.0	28.0	-12.5	9.3	-35.0
53	-3.6	17.2	-8.0	30.0	-6.2	11.7	-18.7
55	0	19.0	0	32.0	0	15.0	0
57	3.6	21.1	12.8	34.0	6.2	16.5	14.6
59	7.3	23.0	23.0	36.0	12.5	18.9	31.3
LTV Ratio	% Variation from 65	Impairment € Bn	Variation from 19.0	LTV Ratio	% Variation from 80	Impairment € Bn	% Variation from 15.0
69	6.2	21.7	16.0	84	5.0	18.2	26.4
67	3.1	20.5	9.6	82	2.5	17.3	20.1
65	0	19.0	0	80	0	15.0	0
63	-3.1	17.8	-4.8	78	-2.5	12.3	-14.6
61	-6.2	16.4	-12.0	76	-5.0	10.1	-30.0

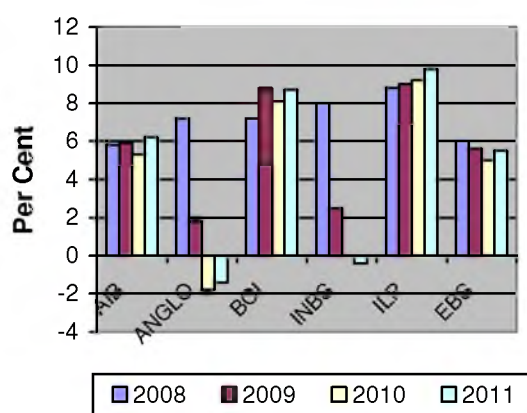
Thus, in the case of development loans a four per cent variation in the around the projected rate of decline in the value of development assets leads to a variation of plus/minus €4.3-3.4Bn (15 per cent) around the projected impairment of €19Bn for these assets. Similarly, a variation of 12.5 per cent around the projected decline of 32 per cent in investment assets leads to a variation of €4.5-5.1Bn around the projected impairment of €15Bn for these assets. The sensitivity of the impairment projections to variations in the LTV ratio follows a similar pattern.

Conclusions

In conclusion, looking forward to 2011 the six guaranteed credit institutions face cumulative economic impairment on their property loan exposures of around €34Bn. or 20 per cent of the total value of property loans outstanding at September 2008 of €158.3Bn. Of this amount about €20Bn relates to institutions development loan book (31 per cent) and the remainder is expected to arise with respect to the property investment loan book, 15 per cent of those loans. In considering these projections it needs to be borne in mind that the results are sensitive, to certain of the assumptions made in deriving the estimates. The implications of this sensitivity need to be incorporated when considering the implications of the projected impairment or devising propositions as to how they should be dealt with.

1.5 Implications for Capital Adequacy and Future Growth

Chart 1.10: Impact of Projected Impairment on Tier1 Capital



The Implications of the projected impairments for the capital adequacy of each of the six State guaranteed credit institutions is contained in Appendix 2 (Table A2.1). A summary is shown in Chart 1.10. It can be seen that in the case of Anglo and INBS, the projected Tier1 Capital ratio, would fall substantially below the current regulatory minimum of 4 per cent. In the case of Bank of Ireland (with the benefit of the €3.5Bn injection of Government Capital & Irish Life & Permanent Tier1 Capital would remain at levels of 8 and 9 per cent respectively, i.e. levels regarded as satisfactory by reference to current market expectations. In the case of AIB (also with the benefit of €3.5Bn of Government Capital) and EBS, Tier1 Capital ratios remain above the regulatory current minimum level of 4 per cent. However, at under 6 per cent and 5 per cent respectively the projected Tier1 rates of capital suggest further capitalisation measures will be necessary in these institutions if they are to attain levels considered by the market to be adequate (i.e. around 7-8 per cent). An indication of the required additional capital to bring tier1 ratios to 7.5 per cent is contained in Table 1.5.

Table 1.5: Projected Additional Capital Required to Raise Tier1 Capital Ratio to 7.5 Per cent Following Projected Impairment €Bn

Total	AIB	ANGLO	BOI	INBS	ILP	EBS
8.4	1.5	5.6	-	1.0	-	0.3

Conclusion

The initiatives taken to date by Government are considered to be insufficient to achieve rates of capital adequacy that would encourage investors to hold and invest further equity in Irish credit institutions. As long as this remains the case share values are likely to remain depressed and liquidity are likely to experience continued attrition and foreshortening in duration. This will undermine banks' capacity to grow lending in support of the enterprise economy thus complicating and slowing recovery of the real economy. Moreover, the projected capital requirements noted above, assume that Irish banks remain in their current 'zombie' status till end 2011. Such a prospect would hinder economic recovery, complicate further the required adjustment of the public finances and leave Ireland's international credit rating subject to downward pressures and speculative attacks.

Therefore additional and far reaching measures need to be undertaken to place the banking system on a sound footing.

2. Re-emerging Constraints on the Public Finances

2.1 Introduction

The past decade and a half have seen a dramatic transformation in the public indebtedness position, from one where Ireland was amongst the highest in the EU to the lowest. Much of the improvement has come about as a result of very strong economic growth and the impact of automatic stabilisers, notably a high elasticity of tax revenue with respect to GDP growth. With the contraction of the economy in 2008 the general government deficit has widened and the debt GNP ratio has risen sharply.

In addition to concern about the turnabout in the public finances and the speed with which it has occurred an additional complication has been the intertwining of public finance concerns with those faced by the banking sector via the impact of the deposit guarantee scheme.

The overall effect has been a sharp rise in the cost of government funding and confusion in capital markets surrounding the prospective extent of Government indebtedness with consequential uncertainty surrounding Government issuance and credit terms.

2.2 Deficits, Public Debt and Escalating costs of funding

Chart 2.1 shows the General Government Debt as a per cent of GDP, since 1990 while Chart 2.2 depicts the position of Ireland relative to the average of the EU over the same period. The picture in both cases is very similar: a dramatic fall has occurred since the early 1990s to 2007 followed by a sharp increase in 2008. However, even at end 2008 the debt as a per cent of GDP remained a modest 41 per cent. (The EU average was 61 per cent.

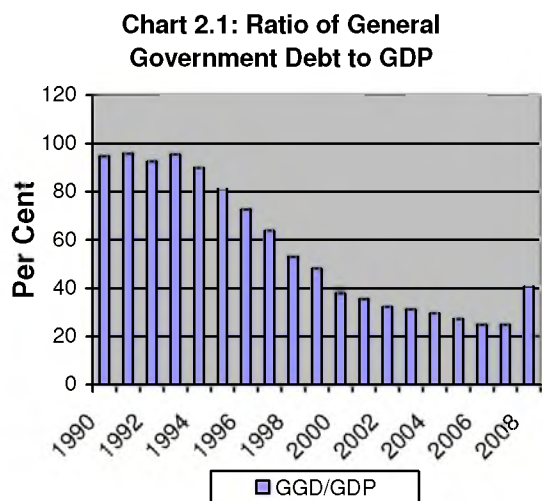
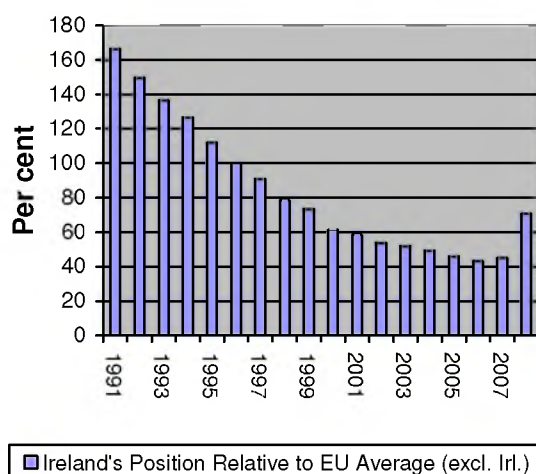
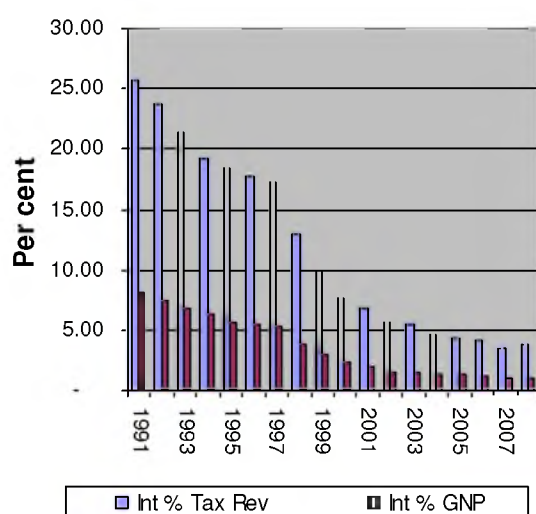


Chart 2.2: Ireland's Position Relative to EU Average (excl. Irl.)



The reduction in indebtedness as a per cent of GDP has been accompanied by an equally significant fall in debt service costs (Chart 2.3). Interest costs as a per cent of tax revenue represent 3.8 per cent of tax revenue compared with over 25 per cent in 1991.

Chart 2.3: General Government Debt Service Costs



Notwithstanding the long-term favourable trend in indebtedness and debt servicing cost the turnabout in 2008 as a result of the widening deficit has been accompanied by a very sharp rise in the relative cost of Government debt issuance in recent times. Thus in the past five months the spread of Irish 5-year bonds over German Bunds of similar maturity has trebled to around 280bps. Similarly, the credit default swap (CDS) rate for Irish bonds, (Chart 2.5) which had been similar to that of Germany for much of the decade to date began to increase dramatically from the third quarter of 2008 and now exceeds that for Greece, previously the country with the highest CDS rate in the EU.

**Chart 2.4 Spread: German-Irish
5Yr (bps)**

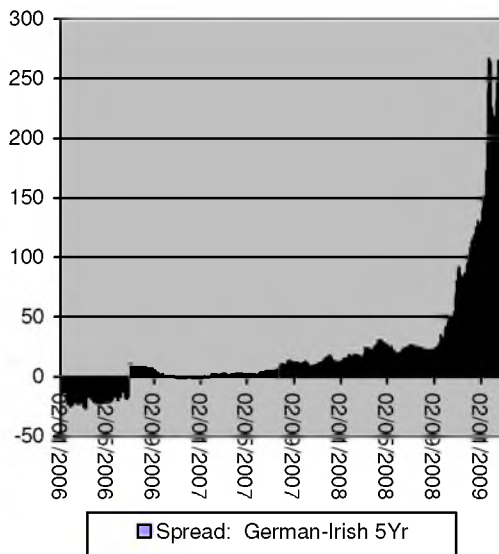
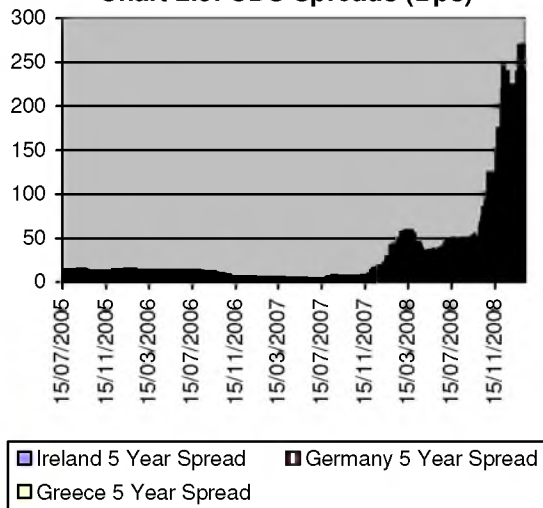


Chart 2.5: CDS Spreads (Bps)

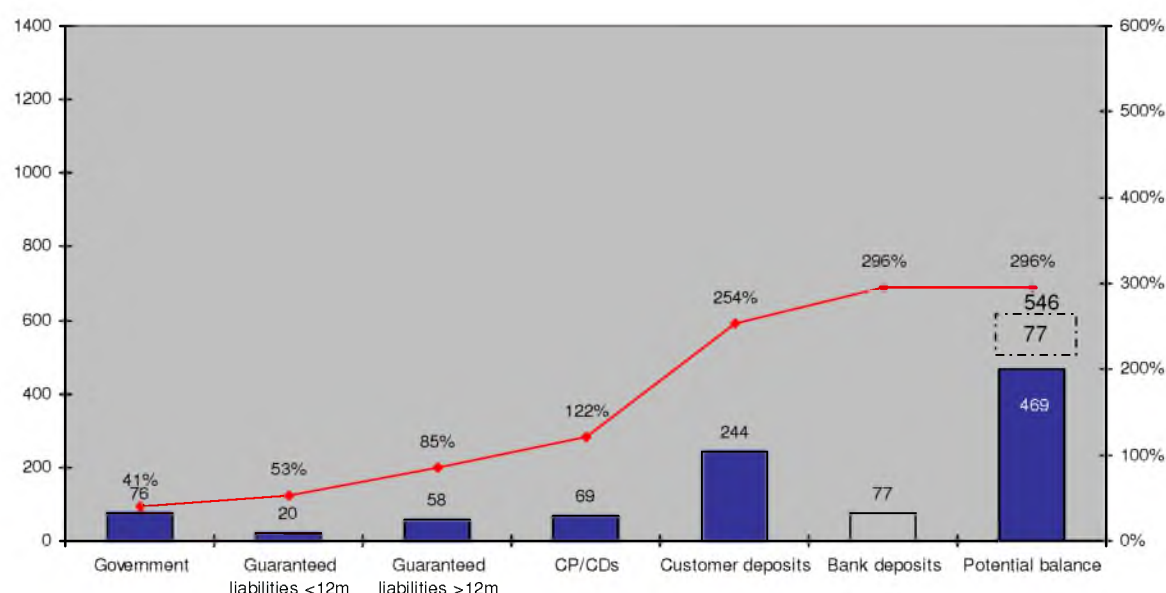


2.3 Implications of Bank Support Measures to Date: Contingent Liabilities of the Exchequer

Undoubtedly, the sharp turnabout in the public finances during 2008 and the concomitant rise in the Government debt/GDP ratio would be expected to be accompanied in some widening of spreads. However, Ireland is not alone in experiencing an increase in the Debt/GDP ratio, indeed many countries, UK, France Germany have embarked on fiscal stimulatory measures while Ireland's policy stance has been increasingly contractionary. In part at least the deterioration in Ireland's relative cost of funds is related to the contingent liabilities of €440Bn assumed by the Government in respect of banks and credit institutions deposit guarantees. These were taken on from 30 September and it is from around that date that credit spreads have

deteriorated most sharply. Capital markets are simply adding contingent liabilities to the outstanding and prospective debt as a result of the widening deficit and coming up with very large numbers, (Chart 2.6). In effect the sovereign debt rating is being intertwined with the country's banking problems via the guarantee on deposits. Uncertainty has been created because of the contingent nature of the bank guarantee on deposits and other debt it is evident to market participants that credit institutions' deposits have not been stable since the guarantee was put in place. Hence, the probability of the guarantee being called has been raised. At the same time the underlying cause of deposit instability: the question of the capital adequacy of the credit institutions to meet prospective impairments remains unresolved. In these circumstances the likelihood is that the uncertainty premium in yield being attached to government debt will continue and indeed may increase, as economic conditions deteriorate.

Chart 2.6: Gross Government Debt & Contingent Liabilities



2.4 Conclusions

Deterioration in the Government Debt/GDP ratio is underway, as the general government deficit widens. A significant part of this deterioration arises from the effects of cyclical downturn. Moreover, discretionary budgetary adjustments to curtail the widening deficit will be partially undone by the deflationary impact of the discretionary measures themselves. To some degree, in the absence of international recovery and/or gains in competitiveness and productivity in Ireland the domestic fiscal adjustment process has the characteristics of a vicious spiral comprising weakening economic activity leading to widening of the Government deficit and indebtedness leading to discretionary fiscal adjustments leading to further erosion of economic activity and so on.

The deterioration in Ireland's credit terms associated with fiscal position has been compounded by the additional contingent liabilities assumed by Government by virtue

of the necessity to guarantee the deposits and other debt of credit institutions from September last. Capital markets are uncertain how to value the additional liability of the Government on foot of the guarantee and the resulting confusion is causing Irish bond spreads to widen unfavourably. Moreover, the fact that it is evident that liquidity has not been stabilised as a result of the bank Guarantee is compounding the perception that the contingent liabilities could become real.

Against the backdrop outlined above it is imperative that initiatives should be undertaken that will lead to stability in banks deposit and term debt liabilities and eliminate the need for a renewal of the guarantee. To achieve this requires removing all doubts about capital adequacy of the credit institutions and their capacity to deal with prospective loan impairments.

3. Approaches to Recapitalisation of Financial Institutions and Regaining Long-run Stability of the Financial System

3.1 Introduction

As noted in the outset of Chapter 1, the fundamental issue in relation to banks is concern about the level of capital and access to new capital. The reason for concern is that markets know that the collapse in property values means substantial write-offs are in prospect and these impairments will be charged against capital. This situation, or more precisely uncertainty surrounding the magnitude of losses and its implications for capital adequacy (both the minimum regulatory requirement and the higher rate which markets are seeking as a measure of economic adequacy), along with associated worries about quality of regulation and management practices in certain institutions has 'spooked' depositors, wholesale lenders and holders of bank debt. The Government Guarantee has not arrested the leakage of liquidity. Indeed, an effect of the guarantee has been to blur the lines between sovereign credit and the banks' capital adequacy problems. A result appears to be attrition in the roll-over of the Government's Commercial Paper (CP) Programme.

It is evident also that there is widespread scepticism surrounding the adequacy of the proposed investments by Government, by way of taking up preference shares in the amount of €3.5Bn in each of AIB and Bank of Ireland.

Additional supports need to be considered and it is appropriate that these should focus on the asset impairment issue and associated implications for capital adequacy. There are a number of broad approaches (which are not mutually exclusive) to bank capital support schemes. These revolve around: Recapitalisation Programmes involving stress testing against expected losses (Section 3.2); Asset Guarantee/Risk Insurance Schemes (Section 3.4); Asset management arrangements (Section 3.5) and. These various approaches are considered below. However, in addition to conducting a general comparative analysis of these approaches their suitability in the current Irish context is addressed and with regard to the projected magnitude of loan impairments and its implications for capital adequacy, (as discussed in Chapter 2 above). The conclusions are contained in Section 3.8.

3.2 Recapitalisation Programmes

The key features are:

- Future Capital shortage is anticipated by testing adequacy of current capital in stress scenarios;
- The adequacy of capital (quality and quantity) to absorb losses is assessed;
- The regulatory authority may then require more capital, which may be raised from the market (e.g. by way of rights issue) or attraction of new shareholder, which may be either private or State;

- Approach needs to take account of implications of market conditions for cost of capital to bank; dilutive implications for existing shareholders; protection of State capital if the external shareholder is Government;
- There have been many recapitalisation programmes put in place in the US and EU in the current crisis including in Ireland where Government have agreed to invest €3.5Bn by way of preference shares in each of AIB and Bank of Ireland.

3.3 Considerations as to Nationalisation

Where a bank's net worth has already been wiped out or would be by future impending losses or where Government are or will become dominant shareholders, as a result of recapitalisation or other initiatives, nationalisation may be the most effective means of protecting the interests of all of the stakeholders – Government, equity and bondholders, depositors and the business franchise owned by the bank – and carrying out the required restructuring to enable the bank to stabilize its business in support of the wider economy in the future. For example, nationalisation could be used to facilitate mergers of operations and improve efficiency of scale in accessing wholesale credit markets; to bring about required strengthening of management and/or corporate governance.

In effect where taxpayers are liable for guaranteeing the deposit liabilities of banks and also guaranteeing the bank against losses in the value of assets (in whole or substantial part), by any arrangement, such as those described above nationalisation may be considered necessary to overcome issues of moral hazard. These are mostly likely to arise with respect to shareholders, who may be seen to be bailed out or 'gifted' as a result of initiatives to support bank capital. Another such concern may be the additional cost to the taxpayer in terms of deteriorations of the markets' rating of sovereign debt instruments and the premium paid to bondholders in respect of this.

A number of nationalisations have been made in the course of the current crisis in the UK, notably Northern Rock and Bradford & Bingley. And of course here in Ireland Anglo Irish Bank Corporation was nationalised in January 2009.

3.4 Assets Guaranteed By the State

The key characteristics of this approach are:

- Troubled assets remain on the balance sheet of the banking system;
- Troubled assets are not subject to upfront mark-to-market write downs;
- The bank usually is liable to a first loss tranche and the State covers elevated losses for a relatively small fee, of 2-2.5 per cent once off;
- Equity capital is not affected as assets do not have to be sold at the current marked-down levels;

- No initial outlay is required from the State and a fee, premium or compensation arrangement is paid for the guarantee;
- Compensation to the State in the form of convertible preferred shares or warrants is dilutive;
- Such schemes have been implemented at ING, Citigroup and Bank of America, and RBS. The RBS scheme set a first loss of just 6 per cent, which is very small.

3.5 Asset Management Arrangements

The key features of this approach are:

- Troubled assets are transferred from the balance sheet of the banks at an agreed price;
- Mandatory participation is required;
- The bank takes the losses upfront to the P&L Account now;
- The bank is cleansed of troubled assets making valuation of the bank less complicated;
- The removal of impaired loans reduces the risk weighted assets of the bank and releases capital (or reduces the shortfall in capital required)
- A discounted sale of assets may result in a significant reduction in the equity of the seller;
- Significant financing may be required from the State for the Asset Management Company, impacting negatively on the fiscal position;
- Examples include UBS and Securum/Nordbanken in the 1990s Swedish crisis

3.6 Comparative Analysis of Selected Approaches: Asset Guarantees vs. Asset Sales

A summary comparison of the general attributes of the Asset Guarantee approach compared with the Asset Management Approach from the point of view of Government and banks respectively is contained in Table 3.1 below. A perusal of the main points indicates some seemingly comparatively attractive features to both Government and banks from the Asset Guarantee approach. Notably, from the Government and banks point of view: there is no initial outlay for the Government and therefore no impact on the fiscal deficit. For the banks, risk is transferred but equity capital does not require to be written down and the assets remain on their balance sheet and crucially, under their control. Conversely, in the case of asset sales the deficit of the government is adversely impacted from the outset, since it must directly or indirectly purchase the impaired assets. For the banks sales of assets at written down values will adversely impact equity investors and may require them to recapitalise, as losses are realized upfront. Intuitively, these aspects alone tend to favour the guarantee approach over sale of assets. However, in the current Irish context, consideration of certain other aspects of these approaches tends to reverse

this conclusion. These relate to the contingent liability problem inherent in the bank Guarantee approach; the implications of continuity of management of the impaired assets and future financing requirements of impaired assets.

Table 3.1: Comparative Analysis of Asset Guarantee vs. Asset Sale Approach

Asset Guarantee	Asset Sale
<i>Government Considerations</i>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Earns premium with no initial outlay; Has no immediate impact of General Government deficit or Exchequer debt; There is risk sharing with first loss retained by the bank providing an incentive; State may be able to impose restrictions on asset management. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Purchase assets with significant outlay or government issuance or guarantee; Earns net income after financing cost; Each asset purchased has to be financed. The higher the price paid the larger the deficit to be financed; Risk sharing also, since the bank has to write off the difference between book value and the current value of the security; State gains control over asset management but may assume downside risk; however, this latter aspect can be avoided.
<i>Bank Considerations</i>	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Risk is transferred , though assets remain on the balance sheet; Fees/premiums are determined based on credit risk alone; Equity Capital is not affected as assets are not removed from the balance sheet; Regulatory capital ratios improve because of reduced risk weight of assets and increases further if compensation to State is in the form of preference shares Equity investors have to estimate losses on asset portfolios and the true extent of the risk transfer There is flexibility in structuring attachment/detachment points for asset guarantee such that the bank can optimise risk transfer and the fees; Fees for the guarantee can be in terms of cash premiums or preference shares and warrants. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Banks balance sheets are cleansed of troubles assets; Asset prices assume a discount for credit losses as well as an illiquidity premium, so sales may result in considerable losses Will pricing of assets at one bank be carried across at all banks?; Loss guarantees provided to buyer can help improve pricing and lower loss on sales; Sale of assets at market prices will significantly worsen equity capital and may require re-capitalisation of banks as well as the AMC; In current market conditions it would be difficult to achieve recapitalisation without Government support Position for equity investors is made clearer as they can concentrate on the valuing the franchise of the bank net of the bad assets Clean asset sale with no downside risk retained by the bank is best for equity investors. However, it is possible to keep investors on the 'hook' after transfer.

Contingent Liability Aspect

The very features which make the asset guarantee approach intuitively attractive - no money upfront from government; no write down in banks' balance sheet assets, - contain also an inherent fundamental weakness. Namely, that a contingent liability is

created in the balance sheet of the Exchequer. The situation has significant parallels with the bank Guarantee of the six credit institutions. It too was adopted on the basis that it involved no up-front outlay on the part of the Exchequer and on the basis that it would not be 'called' and therefore the premium payments by banks would be a net receipt to the Exchequer. In the event, capital markets have not grappled well with the contingent liability of €440Bn created by the deposit guarantee. The tendency has been to price Irish sovereign debt unfavourably, (See Section 2.1 above), reflecting a view that more issuance of Government debt will be required. Indeed, an argument has developed that if any part of the guarantee came to be called, in effect all would be called and that would lead to extreme problems for the Exchequer! The point of relevance here is that contingent liabilities are inherently uncertain in nature are often evaluated in an ill informed way with resulting errors and the potential for further adverse speculation against Ireland. As a result of the need to guarantee the debt liabilities of Irish credit institutions the credit rating of sovereign Ireland has become inextricably bound up with the issue of Irish banks capital adequacy. A further guarantee approach, this time in respect of banks' property related loan assets, would create a further layer of uncertainty through the creation of another contingent liability on the Exchequer. This would further entwine the sovereign rating with Irish banks capital adequacy problems without actually providing any clarity as to how capital adequacy would be achieved, other than through a calling of the contingent liability. Snap!

By contrast the asset sales approach, while involving the recognition of 'pain' at the outset has the merit of certainty and clarity, provided of course the projection of the extent of impairment is accurate in the first place. In current Irish circumstances there is much to be said for recognising and crystallising prospective property related loan losses explicitly, rather than allowing them to remain on banks' balance sheets with a concomitant *additional* contingent liability on the Exchequer.

Continuing Management Control

A feature of the Guarantee approach is that the assets remain on the balance sheets where they have been created. Another side to this is that they continue to be managed by the officers and executives of banks which created the problem-assets in the first place. In the case where assets are complex financial instruments, such as many of the assets acquired by banks that were originated in the US and based on sub-prime borrowers then their valuation and resolution may best be undertaken in the banks which acquired them and which have the financial skills appropriate to this task. The nature of impaired loan assets simply is not of this character. They are loans created and secured by property assets (i.e. development land, work in progress, completed but unsold residential stock and under-performing property investments), which are now worth significantly less than was envisaged by the loan. There is not a great deal banking skills can do to resolve this dilemma. Moreover, the property development companies involved in these transactions are almost entirely privately owned, championed by entrepreneurial characters and mostly without equity (or recourse to equity markets, see *Future Capital Financing Requirements of Impaired Assets*, below) and in many cases do not have the depth of management skills to engage in the kind of portfolio sales and work-outs which ultimately are required to resolve the impairment issue.

AMCs seem to offer tempting prospects for avoiding many of the shortcomings associated with a continuation of the existing bank-property developer relationship. Potential advantages include: (i) economies of scale in administering workouts (since workouts require specialized, and often scarce, skills) and in forming and selling portfolios of assets, (ii) benefits from the granting of special powers to the government agency to expedite loan resolution and (iii) the interposing of a disinterested third party between bankers and clients, which might break “crony capitalist” connections that otherwise impede efficient transfers of assets from powerful enterprises. The latter may seem particularly beneficial in circumstances markets, where ownership concentration and connections between borrower and banks are often very close.

Sweden’s AMCs provide examples of some of these potential advantages, but other countries have found it difficult to realize them.⁴ First, government agents may lack the information and skills of (more highly compensated and incentivized) private market participants. Second, government agencies do not operate in a vacuum; they, too, are creatures of the societies that create them, and government agents must negotiate, rather than dictate, solutions, just as private market participants must do. In negotiations with government agencies and private participants alike, the strength of one’s position depends on one’s “threat point” (the ability to credibly threaten adverse consequences to one’s bargaining opponent, if agreement is not reached).

Notwithstanding, it is considered that AMCs, by virtue of the potential advantages they contain (as noted above) have the potential to bring about better economic resolution of the impaired loans of Irish property developers than relying on existing bank management and banker-developer relations, which have brought about the problems in the first place.

Future Capital Financing Requirements of Impaired Assets

A further important consideration relates to the future financing requirement of impaired assets. Many of the impaired assets will be capable of achieving higher values if they can be worked-out rather than disposed. A key issue to successful work out will be access to additional capital, (equity and debt) required for the work out. It is extremely difficult to see how existing property developers will be able to access capital markets effectively for such equity and banks’ capacity to extend credit will be limited by the absence of collateral available from most of them. Potentially the amounts involved are large and a feature of Irish property developers is that they are not publicly quoted and have not had a history of recourse to equity markets for their funding, unlike for example the UK where there are many listed property development and residential house builders. Instead they have relied on retained earnings (for equity) and bank lending for the balance. This shortcoming cannot be put right now and it represents a significant impediment looking forward to resolution of the impairment issue, at least cost.

However, an AMC does have the potential to at least mitigate this issue in two respects. Firstly, it has the potential to achieve scale and overview of developments

⁴ See for example *Financial Crisis Policies and Resolution Mechanisms: A Taxonomy from Cross-Country Experience*, Charles W. Calomiris, Daniela Klingebiel, and Luc Laeven Chapter 2 in Patrick Honohan and Luc Laeven eds., *Systemic Financial Crises: Containment and Resolution*. (New York: Cambridge University Press). 2005.

and projects. As it is banks will be concerned about the security they hold and how that can be maximized and realised. In many instances more than one bank will be involved in the security and their individual interests may not correspond. An AMC would be able to achieve project oversight. Secondly, if properly structured and resourced (with relevant property related skills) such an entity would have the potential to attract long term capital in a manner that individual development companies would not.

Conclusion

The Asset Guarantee approach contains intuitively attractive features. However, when considered in the context of characteristic features of the Irish situation it appears that the Asset Management approach has the potential to offer greater assistance to achieving resolution and transparency of the impairment issue and maximising taxpayer returns.

3.7 Recapitalisation Implications of Removing Impaired Assets from Banks' Balance Sheets in 2009 & Financing Implications of an AMC

As noted earlier (see Table 1.4) the analysis in Section 1.4 indicates a projected cumulative impairment of approximately €19.6Bn (equal to 30 per cent of the value of loan book at September 2008) in respect of the aggregate property development loan book of the six credit institutions over the period September 2008-2011 with a further €14.2Bn expected in respect of the property investment loan book of the six institutions. In total, therefore the economic impairment of the six institutions combined property development and investment book is estimated at €33-34 Bn over the period Sept 2008 to 2011. An effect of realising this kind of shortfall would (see Table 1.8), require further capital injections of about €9Bn to bring core Tier1 Capital ratios in certain institutions to a level of 7.5 per cent, about the level market investors currently regard as 'acceptable'.

However, this scenario assumes that Irish banks remain in their current 'zombie' state until 2011. It has been concluded already, (Section 1.5) that, such a prospect would hinder economic recovery, complicate further the required adjustment of the public finances and leave Ireland's international credit rating subject to downward pressures and speculative attacks. Table 3.2 establishes the implications for re-capitalisation of realising the projected impairment of property related assets in 2009, on the basis that a 'market acceptable' rate of Tier1 capital is about 7.5 per cent and that the loan books on which the impairments exist are transferred to an AMC. The details underlying this summary are contained in Appendix 3.

Table 3.2: Impact of Crystallising Projected Property Loan Impairments in 2009 on Achievement of Tier1 Capital Ratio of 7.5 per cent Assuming Transfer of Loan Book to AMC €Bn

	Total	AIB	Anglo	BOI	INBS	ILP	EBS
Property Related Impairment	34.4	11.1	12.8	7.7	2.3	0.2	0.3
Transfer of Property Related Loan Books to AMV (=Reduction in risk weighted assets)	158.3	50.0	60.0	37.0	8.0	1.5	1.8
Additional Capital Injection over existing commitments to maintain Tier1 Ratio of 7.5%	16.25	5.0	8.5	0.75	1.5	0.0	0.5

Thus, the extent of a comprehensive recapitalisation programme would be of the order of €15Bn, in additional capital distributed across the six institutions, in the absence of any restructuring of these institutions. This would not be sensible and it is considered that an appropriate restructuring would entail:

- Removal of all property related assets to an AMC (total book value €158.3Bn subject to an impairment charge of €34.4Bn) in consideration of a Bond with a face value of €123.9Bn;
- Consolidation of rump of INBS and Anglo to be sold to highest bidder as a business franchise, or wound down as liabilities mature (some additional capital injection required from State, probably €1.5-2Bn, on the basis that assets are transferred post impairment equivalent to current Tier1 Capital, with balance of RWAA capitalised to about 5 per cent);
- Capital injection of €0.5Bn to EBS and possibly Consolidate EBS with PermanentTSB with a strong residential mortgages franchise (assuming Irish Life capitalises it);
- Capital injection of €5Bn into AIB (over and above the €3.5Bn already committed).

In this way the additional capital requirement would be mitigated to around €7.5Bn, with an attendant refinancing of the property loan book with a bond with a face value of €123.9Bn. In all circumstances it is clearly *imperative* that visibility and agreement of the ECB as to funding a bond of the stated face value would be procured *before* any decision is taken by Government to proceed with the recommended approach contained in this report.

Consequences in terms of majority ownership of AIB & BOI by the State

The immediate impact of the re-capitalisation programmes (already agreed) and proposed above would be to raise the degree of ownership of the State in the two main commercial banks – AIB and BOI – to substantial majorities, probably around 90 and 85 per cent respectively, depending on the price at which capitalisation was undertaken and the precise form of the capital investment. In consequence, most of the pre-impairment earnings of these institutions (currently projected to be about €1.9Bn p.a. and €1.5Bn p.a. respectively in the case of AIB and BOI from 2009)

would accrue to the State. However, there is an important distinction between this position and fully nationalised entities. Notably, and similar to the RBS and Lloyd's Banking Group in the UK, both institutions would retain their stock exchange listings and their shares would continue to trade on the Irish and London Stock Exchanges. Accordingly, as and when market conditions improve and the performance of Irish banks return to growth there will be a natural exit mechanism available whereby the Government should be able to divest itself of its majority ownership, should it wish to do this, in an orderly manner that allows it to realise gains on behalf of the taxpayer over time.

3.8 Conclusions

Irish credit institutions face a very considerable recapitalisation and refinancing requirement, dwarfing the investment of €7Bn already agreed by Government in AIB and Bank of Ireland.

The preferred approach, would see impaired assets transferred to an AMC; (that being preferred over the Asset Guarantee approach for the reasons described above), operated by an appropriate State agency. As regards the capital injections required to raise Tier1 levels to acceptable market norms it is considered that the best approach would be a direct investment in AIB and EBS (amounting to €5.5Bn) with the rump of Anglo and INBS being wound down or sold to the highest bidder in the market. Nevertheless there would be an additional recapitalisation charge of about €2-2.5Bn required in the case of the latter even in order to stabilise these (combined) institutions as a prelude to wind-down or sale.

The key aspect of the above pursued in Chapter 4 relates to the proper establishment structuring, and financing of the proposed AMC.

4. Proposal for a National Asset Management Agency (NAMA)

4.1 Introduction

Credibility is the overriding requirement of any proposal which is going to be successful at addressing banks capital adequacy issues. This requires firstly that the operation be entirely transparent, that the resulting fiscal costs can be absorbed, and that the government's prospective debt profile is a sustainable one. It also requires that, even though the government is handing out a bond now, it is not thereby signalling an open-ended intention to bail-out shareholders, managers or large creditors in future.

This chapter contains a proposal to establish a *National Asset Management Agency* (NAMA) (Section 4.2). It sets out the factors which should determine how qualifying assets should be transferred to an NAMA (Section 4.3) and addresses the valuation issue (Section 4.4). The financing options are discussed in Section 4.5 and an appraisal is made in Section 4.6.

4.2 A National Asset Management Agency (NAMA)

The functions to be carried out by a NAMA would comprise:

- Management and control of the assets transferred to it;
- Employment/outsourcing whatever resources required to carry out its functions efficiently and professionally;
- As it will control a large segment of the market, it should be able to regulate against further market failure due to oversupply in the future;
- It will carry no previous baggage and will have a single objective - to maximise value over a given period;
- It will not have any other banking functions or aspirations;
- It will not favour any institution or client over another, but can make decisions with the advantage of an overview which individual banks cannot have;
- It will have well marked out procedures to prevent fraud but will encourage a suitable commercial posture;

Anglo to become the Asset Management Agency?

There have been some suggestions towards using Anglo as an Asset Management Agency into which impaired loans would be transferred. This suggestion seems to be put forward on the basis that it already has the highest concentration of commercial property loans and since nationalisation in January last, is owned by the State. It is considered that such a locus would be entirely inappropriate, for the following reasons:

- Considered against the set of functions which it is envisaged a NAMA would be required to discharge (see above), it is difficult to see that Anglo would or could become a suitable entity for carrying out the task.
- As noted earlier (See Section 3.7), it is considered that the interposing of a disinterested third party between bankers and clients, which might break “crony capitalist” connections that otherwise impede efficient transfers of assets from powerful enterprises would be both necessary and desirable if the economic return on impaired assets is to be maximized. There would be little or no hope of achieving this if Anglo were used as the locus for Asset Management activities;
- Given the extent of the damaged reputation of Anglo, the association in the public’s mind of Anglo with all that is currently wrong with the Irish economy and the estimated scale of the capital requirement in order to raise its Tier1 ratio to market acceptable levels, about €5.5Bn, it is considered that the best approach *vis-à-vis* Anglo would be to transfer its impaired loans to an AMC and sell the balance of its business to the highest bidder in the market or otherwise wind it up.

An extension of the remit of the National Treasury Management Agency (NTMA)

For a number of reasons it is considered that the Asset Management function should be carried out under the governance, direction and management of the NTMA and be designated as the National Asset Management Agency (NAMA). The reasons are as follows:

- The international reputation of the NTMA as a centre of excellence in the management of Ireland’s national debt is extremely high. Markets would take comfort from the fact that this very important task is being carried out under the aegis of NTMA;
- NTMA has a proven track record in being able to successfully bolt on and manage related complex businesses to its core remit of managing the national debt – as demonstrated by its development of the National Development Finance Agency (NDFA) and the State Claims Agency and the National Pensions Reserve Fund (NPRF);
- Uniquely in Ireland, it has the core managerial competence and critical mass of technical know how to do the job. It would have to further strengthen its management capacity and technical know how, particularly in areas relating to property finance and restructuring but in the overall scale of the task this would not be a major hurdle to overcome.

Legislative Basis

The NAMA Initiative would require new legislation (the “NAMA Act”) which would create NAMA under the umbrella of the NTMA. The primary features of the NAMA Act would be as follows:

- The establishment and funding of NAMA under the umbrella of the NTMA

- The provision of powers to NAMA to price and effect transfers of relevant assets from the banks
- To define what assets are eligible for transfer
- To provide for an expedited transfer mechanism
- To oblige the banks to co-operate in all relevant respects
- To provide for an Assessor process to ensure the constitutionality of the transfers
- To define the objectives of NAMA and the principles under which it operates.
- Consideration should also be given to the stamp duty and other tax implications of the transfers, as well as the value and treatment of losses created in the banks through the transfers.

4.3 Which Assets should be transferred: Qualifying Criteria

Eligible Assets and Institutions

Perhaps the most key element in introducing the NAMA Initiative will be the definition of what assets may be subject to mandatory transfer under the NAMA Act. The definition should relate to the substance of the assets to be transferred rather than the categorisation of that asset by the bank in question. As ever, the issues will arise around the boundaries of the definition. A comprehensive work stream should be commenced around developing this definition as soon as practicable.

The definition of relevant assets should aim to achieve clarity for the markets and all stakeholders as to what is being transferred. The question of what constitutes a relevant asset will be significant from the perspective of the EU in applying their State Aid analysis. This is a significant issue and is addressed later in this paper.

It is intended that the business of the NAMA would be confined to commercial property (which would include residential building land, unsold houses and apartments), but it would not include residential mortgages and would not include general business lending where some real estate element was used as security.

The main mechanisms for the identification and transfer of assets to the NAMA would be determined by:

- Contents of agreement between NAMA and financial institutions;
- Simplified method of transfer of designated assets;
- Mandatory transfer arrangements;
- Obligations to conduct due diligence;
- Examination of title issues ;
- Security and enforcement issues.

How Should Assets be transferred: Voluntarily or Mandatory Approach?

Even with the unpalatable alternatives of potential nationalisation or removal from the Guarantee Scheme, any attempt to introduce the NAMA Initiative on a voluntary or negotiated basis with the banks is likely to be extremely challenging, slow and prone to breakdown. Even if it could be achieved on a voluntary basis, it is hard to see how

it could be implemented uniformly across the banks, as each bank is likely to take a different approach. These difficulties are particularly pronounced in terms of the pricing of assets. A failure to provide absolute clarity to the markets in relation to timing and terms of the asset transfers could prove fatal to the success of the initiative. To be effective, it is essential that the NAMA Initiative be implemented on a mandatory basis which is provided for in the NAMA Act. This would, in effect, operate to nationalise the development land and commercial property books only of the banks while leaving the banks themselves in private ownership.

Note that should a mandatory approach be adopted, the NAMA Act would need to be introduced at an early stage in order to facilitate due diligence and pricing prior to transfer.

The NAMA Act should operate to automatically transfer the relevant assets to NAMA, thereby enabling mass transfers of assets without the need for and cost of the normal transfer formalities. This will be effective for Irish assets, but not those in other jurisdictions. To deal with this, the Act would provide for the transferring banks to hold foreign assets and the proceeds on trust and to the order of NAMA, pending a formal transfer being affected.

Consideration should also be given to providing a simple legislative basis for the subsequent sale and transfer by NAMA of the assets to significantly reduce the cost and legal complexity of sales.

4.4 The Valuation Issue: Preliminary Considerations

Supplementary Assessor Process

In this approach, the valuation is done prior to transfer and payment by the NAMA itself, following expedited due diligence. The Assessor structure then follows subsequently at a suitable time to ensure that the amount paid was indeed fair. This has a number of benefits in that the timeframe in which the Assessor operates in is no longer relevant to the timing of the transfer, the NAMA can price more strategically taking into account the market impact of the pricing and there is only upside for the banks when the Assessor ultimately reports (i.e. he will report either nothing further due in compensation or a positive amount).

On the basis that the assets involved comprise loans relating to Investment Property of €94.8Bn subject to impairment of €14.2Bn and Building and Development Land of €63.5Bn, subject to impairment of €19.6Bn.

- The first issue will be to categorise and sub-categorise these loans. These could be different as to geography and liquidity, and to ease of marking to market. This would allow certain types or qualities of loan to be filtered out, however it would be best if NAMA had a wider range of assets.
- The next issue would be to divide the assets between (income producing) Investment Properties and (non-income producing) Building and Development Land.
- The income producing assets could have the prospect of being written down to a level where the income (in aggregate and with some headroom) would pay

interest and yield a profit to the bank. These could then be held to maturity. These could be retained in the lending bank if funds did not permit them to transfer in a balanced portfolio.

- The non-income producing assets would then be transferred. If this transfer was contemplated, it could be done as follows :

(1) Value the underlying security (property) and then mark the loan itself to market, bearing in mind a range of LTV's and other risks. Although this could be done there will be significant argument as to the basis, methodology and quantity of value. For example a pure 'mark to market' exercise, taking into account the almost total absence of credit, could result in what is popularly referred to as a 'firesale' value – this would be unpalatable but nevertheless the correct value if that is what is required. However given the consequences of this mark-down, it may be more practical to look at a 'normalised' value which could be defined. Two separate outturns are likely depending on whether there is a mandatory regime or a voluntary one.

or

(2) Depending on the category of underlying security, an across-the-board discount of the asset of x cents in the Euro could be paid. However the transferring institution could have equity (or other exposure) to the NAMA proportionate to the "value" of the assets transferred, although this may not be desirable as the objective should be to break the link between banks and the property assets at least at the outset.

2(a) the assets, once held in the NAMA could be re-valued and a one-off adjustment made in the NAMA to establish equity between the unit holders. This would be done on an identical basis so the relativities would be fair between the lending banks, i.e. a specific date chosen, basis of value etc.

2(b) A certain flexibility could be built into the transfer discount on the basis of a further entitlement/warrant to shares in the cleansed bank which would be linked to the final outcome if it were a loss.

Example :

	€bn.
Loan asset transferred (nominal)	30
At 70% LTV underlying original property value	43
Current value, say	23
	<hr/>
Property write down (total)	(20)
	<hr/>
Bank loan write down (gross)	(7)
Loan asset transfers @ say	20
Pref. shares subscribed	20
	<hr/>
<u>Outturn (A)</u>	
Asset sold over 5 years	30
Less costs/carry/performance *	4
	<hr/>
Surplus to be dividended back to unit holders	6

- * Management fee 0.5% p.a.
- Carry cost €2.5bn
- Performance, say 10%

<u>Outturn (B)</u>	
Asset sold over 5 years	23
Less costs/carry, say	3.5
Extra pref. shares to cover loss	(0.5)

4.5 How Should the NAMA be capitalised: Options

There are a number of options to consider as regards the capitalisation of the proposed (NAMA). Clearly, an objective has to be to minimise the Exchequer cost, subject to achieving credible financing of the entity.

Option 1: Credit enhanced Bond without Government Guarantee

Under this scheme (Chart 4.1) the NAMA would issue a bond to the six guaranteed credit institutions in an amount sufficient to cover the value of those institutions impaired assets. Then the assets would be transferred to the NAMA. In effect the impaired loans would be replaced on the balance sheet of the banks with a bond in the name of the NAMA. The credit quality of the bond would depend on the equity in the balance sheet of the NAMA. The greater is the equity the lower the exposure of the bondholders to the impaired loans.

The principal shortcoming with this approach is that the transfer of risk from the banks' balance sheet will always be partial, the extent being governed by the quantum of equity sitting in front of the bond in the balance sheet of the NAMA.

As to the equity itself, it is probably unlikely that private equity alone would take a position in the NAMA without the presence also of some State equity, on say a 50:50 basis. However, there are indications that international private equity portfolios are seeking to acquire property portfolios of banks. In effect the NAMA would offer such exposure to Irish and UK impaired property development and investment opportunities. The advantage would arise in terms of limiting the Exchequer's exposure to refinancing of the banks impaired loans to the equity it needed to invest in the NAMA as a joint venture partner with private equity.

Chart 4.1: Transactions between Banks & NAMA			
Banks Balance Sheet €Bn			
Equity	-34.4	Property Loan Book	158.3
		Bond	123.9
Total	-34.4	Total	-34.4
NAMA Balance Sheet €Bn			
Equity	10.0	Cash	10.0
Bond	123.9	Property Loan Book	123.9
Total	133.9	Total	133.9

Option 2: Bond Issued by Government or with the Benefit of a Government Guarantee

The advantage of this approach, from the point of view of the banks is that it severs any link between the bank and the outcome of the impaired loan. Moreover, since the credit quality of the bond is Government there is zero risk weighting with consequential savings in capital (or reduction in requirement to achieve market acceptable level) equal to the extent of € 4.96Bn ($€124\text{Bn} \times 0.04$). Another advantage is that the bond should be eligible collateral for the purpose of Repo agreements at the Central Bank and this, could be used by banks to replenish liquidity. The disadvantage, obviously, is that it adds €123.9Bn to the national debt.

Clearly, it is important to consider the impact of adding such a quantum to the national debt in ‘one-fell-swoop’.

Consequences of Increase in National Debt

It should be noted at the outset that a lot of negative news has already been priced into the Republic of Ireland’s CDS and Cash secondary market levels, despite the relatively strong position of Ireland on a Government Debt to GDP ratio (Ireland currently stands at 40.9 per cent relative to the Eurozone average of 65.4 per cent. The Republic of Ireland’s 5-year senior CDS is currently trading at the wider end of its European peers at a level of 250bps versus the peer group average of 150bps. Therefore, markets would seem to be discounting a substantial rise in indebtedness. This has been discussed earlier. (See Section 3.3 and Chart 1.6 above). Issuing €120Bn of Government Bonds would push the Government Debt to GDP ratio to 95 per cent in 2008 (restated) and to 119 per cent in 2009. This would take Ireland’s debt GDP ratio to rates comparable with Iceland, Italy and Greece. Ireland’s CDS spread is at or exceeds these other countries. On this basis it cannot be concluded that Ireland’s relative funding cost would deteriorate in line with the rise in indebtedness. It is well known that there has been considerable speculative pressure against the sovereign rating, in anticipation of substantial deterioration in the public finances.

One key question would be whether the measures underlying the bond issue (i.e. the creation of an asset management agency and associated banks’ recapitalisation measures) were considered by capital markets to resolve the capital adequacy question about Irish banks and the associated attrition being experienced in banks’ deposit liabilities which in turn has created the need for the Guarantee scheme. Another key factor relates to the underlying public finance position and current efforts towards stabilising the deficit, which is widening beyond expectations.

Then there is the question of the impact of such expansion of the debt on the capacity to service the debt. As envisaged at present the margin on the loans against which the bond would be issued is generally 2 per cent so if the Government bond pays 3 month euribor on say €120Bn the annual cost would be €2.1Bn ($=120 \times 1.75$ per cent). The commercial loan book is €100Bn, however if €25Bn of this book is impaired and has stopped paying the Commercial loan book earns 3 month euribor plus 2 per cent equal to 2.8Bn pa (i.e. $€75\text{Bn} \times 3.75$ per cent = €2.8Bn). Hence the free interest cash flow to the AMC is €0.7Bn pa before costs, (i.e. 2.8Bn less 2.1Bn). In these circumstances there would be no net burden in terms of additional debt service costs. It should also be recalled (See Chart 2.3) that the debt service costs of the national debt amounted to under 1 per cent of GNP (3.8 per cent of tax revenue) in 2008. Therefore, Ireland has the capacity to absorb additional debt service costs if these were to come about.

Finally, the proposed issuance would not take place without the support of the ECB. Of itself, that would tend to mitigate adverse speculative reaction. Moreover, other supplementary precautions could be taken. For example, participating institutions could be restricted from selling the Bonds into the market. Government Bonds would be used only for repo with the ECB – this would address the market's concerns regarding upcoming supply. The NTMA could indicate the intention of a buyback programme under which the bonds issued would be repurchased and retired as asset values recover.

There remains the risk however that the market may focus solely on the 'headline' news, pushing CDS levels wider, unless the strategic plan is explained comprehensively and clearly.

Scope for Revising the Credit Guarantee

The Guarantee Scheme should be restructured as follows:

- There should be an extension of the Guarantee Scheme to cover future longer-term bond issuance by the covered institutions. This would be in line with both international and EU trends where the average term of State cover for bond issues extends beyond 2010.
- The following should be removed from the scope of the Guarantee of: (a) dated subordinated debt (Lower Tier 2); (b) asset covered securities; and (c) senior unsecured debt that matures beyond the expiry of the Guarantee on 29 September 2010. This would have the effect of reducing the State's contingent liability under the Guarantee and, in any event, the covered institutions get no benefit from the guarantee of these types of liabilities.
- There should be changes to some of the commercial conduct provisions contained in paragraphs 36 to 49 of the Guarantee Scheme, in order to enhance the Minister of Finance, Central Bank and Financial Regulator's supervisory powers in relation to the covered institutions for the duration of the Guarantee.
- There should be purely technical amendments to the Guarantee Scheme to clarify certain matters which have given rise to queries from the market and interested parties.

A restructuring of the Guarantee consistent with the introduction of the NAMA Initiative should be seen as an integral element of a comprehensive strategy. In summary, the aim should be to enhance the credibility of the Guarantee by simultaneously reducing the contingent liability under it and by extending its temporal

scope in relation to the sort of long-term bond issuances which are critical to ensuring the covered institutions' survival.

Sharing Unanticipated Gains and Losses on Impairments: Provision for Equity, Warrants and Other Features

As discussed above in deriving Table 1.4, the projected value of impaired loans is sensitive to the underlying assumptions and there is need to protect the State from potential unanticipated losses. One way of achieving this would be for banks, which are transferring impaired loans to the NAMA to provide a warrant to purchase shares in the bank which can be exercised by the Government in several years time at a price – and here's the key – which depends inversely on the value of the impaired debt at that future date. The future date needs to be set far enough into the future for the market in these kinds of assets to have settled down and their price less imponderable. If the valuation of impaired assets is significantly greater than anticipated at the time of transfer, the warrant will end up too costly to exercise. If the valuation proves to have been wrong and the assets end up worth far less than at the time of transfer the Government will hold an equity stake compensating it in the end for the additional losses it has taken on the assets.

There's scope for many refinements of this scheme, including variations in the pricing and maturity of the warrants, and whether they should be for common or preferred shares. This flexibility should facilitate arriving at a deal which is both politically viable and sufficiently attractive to the bank shareholders, in relation to future unanticipated losses.

4.6 Appraisal: Required Characteristics of the Financial Instrument Used to Finance the NAMA⁵

Credibility is required at the level of the financial instruments used to replace bad debts in the balance sheet of insolvent banks. There is a temptation to opt for injecting an instrument with low Exchequer cash outlays. For example, the NAMA might simply offer the banks a non-interest bearing bullet bond with a long maturity, but the same face value as that of the non-performing assets. The real value of such a bond falls well short of the value of performing loans of equal face value. A bank that is offered no more than that in return for ceding non-performing loans is likely to run into difficulties again, as its operations cannot easily be brought back to profitability. Even if sufficient zero-coupon bonds are injected to bring the *net present value* of the promised payments up to the required level (when calculated at the risk-free discount rate), such an arrangement may not be regarded as satisfactory from the credibility point of view. A government which acts like that will be suspected of temporizing. Market participants will likely assume that it has no clear idea of how it is going to fund the bullet payment at maturity. Accordingly, holders will discount the value of the bond, attaching only a moderate probability to its being honoured in full and on time. Marked-to-market, a bank holding such an asset may still be insolvent, and may feel itself to be insolvent, with all of the incentive problems which that creates. If the

⁵ This Section draws heavily from Chapter 4 in Patrick Honohan and Luc Laeven eds., *Systemic Financial Crises: Containment and Resolution*. (New York: Cambridge University Press). 2005.

bond is tradable in a fairly competitive market, these valuation and credibility problems will come out in the open and force the government to face up to them.

Maturity, yield and negotiability of injected assets

In the presence of deep capital markets with a wide range of available maturities, as the Euro-area bond market is, the exact maturity of any marketable government bond injected into the bank will be of little consequence for the incentives facing the bank, as the bank will easily and speedily be able to exchange it for assets of the desired maturity, i.e. cash. Even if the injection of funds is large relative to the overall size of the capital markets, the choice of maturity can be left as a matter of overall debt management policy, and not as one of banking policy.

The most straightforward approach then, is to inject a type of asset which is more in line with the sort of asset which a bank would voluntarily hold on its balance sheet: with interest rate floating in line with the market. The value of such a bond should move in tandem with the property assets acquired by NAMA. In short, with an asset that can readily be regarded as “bankable”. Such an instrument can more easily be made marketable, thereby freeing the bank to move forward with an asset-side strategy that is not dependent on its particular failure history.

4.7 Attracting Equity Capital

Recovery of the impaired property related assets of Irish banks (in particular development assets) will take considerable time and additional finance if returns are to be maximised. A feature of the Irish property development sector is the preponderance of privately owned enterprises, with a high reliance on debt as compared with equity finance. It has been noted already (see Section 3.6) that it will be extremely difficult to secure additional continuing finance to bring projects to completion, from existing funding sources. As regards development land, there is little point in spending money until the market has absorbed to unsold work in progress and completed stock Banks are already over-extended relative to the security they hold and developers’ lack access to equity capital markets due their private status.

An important role for NAMA is considered to be the attraction of equity. There are a number of reasons for believing that private equity investors could find NAMA an attractive investment proposition. Firstly, its status and authority would be likely to allay any governance and transparency concerns and it appeal naturally to an institutional investor base in a manner that privately owned property development companies would not. Secondly, the scale and scope of the assets under management would mean that investors would achieve a degree of risk diversification that could not be achieved by investing in any one property development company. Thirdly, the fact that NAMA would have a considerable degree of market power (at least in respect of the development asset exposure to the Irish market) should tend to make it more attractive to equity investors than alternatives which would not have such power.

Therefore, NAMA could attract private equity in support of its role which could be a source of continuing/additional financial support to projects in workout, thus enhancing the overall return from the asset management exercise.

4.8 Business Model of the NAMA

The NAMA will need to evaluate the portfolio which it assumes in terms of (or some such similar classification):

- Residential development land packages (loans) which have little or no prospect of having any commercial development potential in the medium term. (Examples will include un-zoned and zoned residential development land in rural areas and other areas where the supply of zoned residential land represents the equivalent of twenty or more years demand for residential development).
- Commercial and mixed use development land packages in towns or edge of towns or rural areas which have little or no prospect of having any commercial development potential in the medium term;
- Residential or commercial development land packages, which are well located in centres of population growth which offer the prospect of being viable in the medium term;
- Completed but unsold residential developments;
- Semi-completed commercial (and mix use) developments in Ireland which can be viable or will not be viable in the medium term;
- Residential development land packages in the UK distinguishing the Greater London Area and the rest of the UK;
- Commercial (and mix use) development land packages in the UK similarly classified;
- Semi completed or completed but unsold developments in the UK;
- Development and investment packages in Europe;
- Development and investment packages in the USA.

In relation to these various (or similar) categories of assets it will be necessary to decide:

- Which assets should be disposed of immediately?
- Which assets should be held for the present on a passive basis?
- Where is there scope for assembling saleable portfolios of development land and investments that would be of interest to private equity or institutional investors?
- Where is there scope for creating financial and/or commercial joint ventures which would maximise the return to the State (and JV partners) over an acceptable time frame?

In order to discharge the functions above the NAMA will need to establish in-house functional competence in:

- Legal;
- Project Finance
- Project management

- Planning & Design (plus external advisory)
- Sales & marketing (plus external advisory)

Client/JV relationship managers in respect of several hundred clients (some of whom, the largest 22 will have up to 40 (large) projects, in more than 2 jurisdictions) some of which will be More than 1:1 and others 1: more than 1. It's in this area that a cross-over occurs with existing bank relationships.

Logistically, it will be necessary that an interim management plan of NAMA is drawn-up, which establishes the basis upon which direct management of the assets will be assumed by NAMA over say a six to twelve month period and which sets out whatever agency or other arrangements which may be required to be established between NAMA and existing loan providers during this interim phase and pending the adequate (human) resourcing of NAMA. During this interim phase it is imperative that NAMA and not the banks should have executive control over the assets.

5. The Need for Accompanying Policy Initiatives

5.1 A Macro-economic Recovery Plan

The current recession has led to an alarming deterioration in the public finances. In 2006 the general government balance was in surplus to the tune of 3 per cent of GDP, by 2008 this had shifted to a deficit of over 6 per cent and initial forecasts suggest that without further action this could widen to 15 per cent by 2010.

In a recession the public finance deficit position automatically deteriorates through the operation of the so-called automatic stabilisers (higher unemployment leads to higher welfare payments, lower tax revenues etc.). The key question for policy makers now is, how much of the deficit is structural and how much is cyclical (driven by the recession). It is concluded here that the structural deficit is of the order of 5 to 6 per cent of GDP.

Any attempt to close the structural deficit will lead to a further deterioration in employment and output in the economy, and so carries substantial costs. The results suggest that a fiscal corrective package equivalent (*ex ante*) to approximately an additional 1.7 per cent of GDP in 2009 and an additional 2.5 per cent of GDP in 2010 would be sufficient to bring the structural deficit below 3 per cent. This implies that after such a package most of the remainder of the borrowing in 2010 would be likely to be due to the very deep recession. While it is necessary to take such remedial action, the costs of introducing such a package of measures in the middle of such a deep recession are likely to be substantial.

5.2 Recovery Scenarios for the Irish Economy 2009-2015

This Section contains a series of scenarios for the Irish economy for the period 2009-2015. The objective of these is to assess the extent to which the current public finance problems are structural. Using two different assumptions about the world recovery these scenarios model the possible time path of the economy and of the public finances out to 2015. They also consider how the time paths might be affected by an illustrative package of budgetary measures over and above those already agreed (in January 2009).

The scenarios have been developed using the HERMES macro-economic model of the Irish economy. They are roughly calibrated to a revised set of numbers for 2009 and 2010, which take account of information that has become available over the last two months.

The first scenario presented shows how the economy would develop if a neutral fiscal policy were pursued between now and 2015. It is based on the scenario for the world economy published in the January 2009 *National Institute Economic Review*. This is used as the base case against which the other two scenarios are compared.

The second scenario includes a series of illustrative budgetary measures to be implemented in 2009 and in 2010.

The final scenario combines the illustrative package of fiscal measures with a scenario where the world economy recovers from the world recession one year later than is assumed in the base case. In other words rapid growth is assumed to return to the world economy in 2012 rather than 2011.

Throughout the scenarios it is assumed that the financial system is reformed and restructured so that it responds to the recovery in the economy in 2011/12 by providing adequate credit.

External Assumptions

The forecasts for the international economy are taken from the NIESR January 2009 *Review*. In essence, they anticipate a sharp contraction in activity in the major economic blocks that impact on the Irish economy this year. A tentative recovery is expected in 2010 with growth expected to be very modest or flat that year. Most of the world's economies are forecast to grow at rates close to potential over the period 2011-2015. Table 1 below summarises the growth prospects for the international economy over the medium term.

Table 5.11: Real GDP Growth, Baseline

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011-2015
USA	2.0	1.3	-2.5	0.4	3.0
UK	3.0	0.7	-2.7	0.6	2.6
Euro Area	2.6	0.9	-2.0	0.0	2.1
World	5.0	3.5	0.5	1.7	4.2

As growth prospects remain weak in the short term and inflationary pressures remain very much subdued monetary policy is expected to remain accommodative. Underlying the NIESR forecast is the assumption that the ECB keep the intervention rate on hold until the second half of 2010. The recent realignment of sterling against the euro is expected to be maintained over the forecast horizon with sterling stabilising in the range of £0.88-£0.91 per euro. The Euro is projected to weaken against the dollar from an average rate of \$1.33 per euro in 2009 to around \$1.25 per euro in 2015.

This set of forecasts is predicated on the assumption that problems in the international banking sector will be resolved quickly and that the fiscal stimulus packages being introduced in many countries will be effective. However, there is considerable uncertainty about the timing of the world recovery.

Fiscal Assumptions

The fiscal policy assumptions underlying the different scenarios are summarised in Table 5. 2.

The baseline scenario incorporates the decisions made in the January 2009 package, which primarily affect public service pay rates. It is assumed in this scenario that no further fiscal policy interventions occur between January 2009 and end 2015 – a neutral fiscal policy is pursued. That means that tax rates are held constant (or

indexed in the case of specific taxes) and tax bands are also indexed. It is assumed that there is no change in public service numbers over the full period. (This might in other contexts be considered to be a non-neutral assumption as it implies a fall in the share of public goods provision in the economy between 2011 and 2015.) Transfers adjust to take account of changing numbers unemployed. Also rates of transfers are indexed.

Table 5.2: Fiscal Policy Assumptions

Package	Details	2009	Full year	2010	2009 + 2010
	Pensions Levy	1160	1400	240	1400
	Reduction in Professional Fees (medical, legal etc)	67	80	13	80
	Overseas Development Aid	95	95	0	95
	Early Childcare Supplement	51	75	24	75
	General Administrative Reductions	140	140	0	140
	Capital savings – 3.6% across-the-board reductions	300	300	0	300
	<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>1813</i>	<i>2090</i>	<i>277</i>	<i>2090</i>
April 2009	Honohan Income tax plan	1667	2500	833	2500
	Carbon tax €20 a tonne	407	610	203	610
	Cuts in public service numbers	420	630	210	630
	<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>2493</i>	<i>3740</i>	<i>1247</i>	<i>3740</i>
Budget 2010	NDP price			1000	1000
	NDP volume (rescheduling)			300	300
	Excise			400	400
	Cuts in public service numbers			350	350
	<i>Subtotal</i>			<i>2050</i>	<i>2050</i>
Cumulative Total		4306	5830	3574	7880

In the two other scenarios an illustrative fiscal package in April 2009 and 2010 as set out in Table 5.2 is incorporated.

The illustrative April 2009 package is structured to produce *ex ante* savings of around €2.5 billion in 2009 with full year *ex ante* savings of around €3.7 billion. The major element of this package is assumed to be the “Honohan” income tax package. Details are given at:

<http://www.irisheconomy.ie/index.php/2009/02/28/bringing-the-income-tax-structure-back-into-sustainable-shape/>

For administrative reasons it may not be realistic to assume that such an income tax package could be introduced one third of the way through the year. However, it is used here for illustrative purposes only. It is also assumed that a carbon tax of €20 a tonne is imposed on those sectors not covered by the EU Emissions Trading Scheme from 1st May 2009. Finally it is assumed that there is a cut in public service numbers beginning a third of the way through the year saving around €0.42 billion within 2009.

The 2010 Budget is assumed to take account of a fall in the price of building and construction investment resulting in a saving of around €1 billion. In addition, the volume of public investment is assumed to be reduced by around €0.5 billion as projects are re-phased to take account of the lower than expected growth in the economy and lower expected levels of congestion in the use of public infrastructure.

A further small cut in public service numbers is assumed with some increase in excise taxes. Together these would result in savings *ex ante* of around €2.1 billion in 2010 to be added to the carryover effect of the measures taken within 2009, amounting to around €1.5 billion. Together these should result in *ex ante* savings in 2010 of around €3.6 billion.

It is assumed that no further fiscal policy action is taken after 2010 – a neutral budgetary policy, as defined above, is pursued.

Baseline Scenario

This scenario is based on the public finance assumptions and assumptions on world economic conditions outlined above. Table 5.3 shows some key figures from the Baseline scenario. Following two years of significant contraction in economic activity in 2009 and 2010, expect economic growth is expected to recover from 2011. This is predicated on the assumption that the world economy, and hence world demand for Irish exports, will have recovered from the current slowdown by 2011.

Table 5 3: Results for the Baseline Scenario

Year		2009	2010	Average Growth 2011-2015
GDP	%Change	-7.20	-1.49	4.89
GNP	%Change	-6.68	-0.39	5.39
Total Employment	%Change	-7.42	-5.32	2.94
Output, industry	%Change	-6.29	-1.18	5.52
Output, market services	%Change	-4.65	-0.58	6.06
Consumer Prices	%Change	-1.98	0.27	2.78
Non-ag. Wage Rates	%Change	-1.59	-1.36	4.55
				Value in 2015
Personal Savings Ratio	Level	12.8	13.0	6.9
General Government Balance	%GDP	-13.70	-15.37	-5.45
General Government Debt	%GDP	52.99	64.51	80.70
Balance of Payments	%GNP	-0.8	1.1	0.4
Unemployment Rate	%	11.93	15.70	5.78
Net Migration	Level	10,000	10,000	

Growth in world trade directly affects the Irish economy through the manufacturing, business and financial services and tourism sectors. The internationalisation of business services has increased substantially the combined effect (through all channels) of growth in world demand on the Irish economy. The multiplier effect of an increase in world growth of 1 percentage point from 2009 would be to raise Irish GNP by 1.32 percentage points above what it otherwise would have been by 2015.

This high degree of responsiveness to growth in world demand contributes significantly to the average growth in GNP in the Baseline of 5.4 per cent over the period 2011 to 2015.

Domestic competitiveness relative to the rest of the world determines what share of world output is produced in Ireland. The increase in unemployment associated with the contraction in economic activity over the period 2008 to 2010 is expected to lead to significant wage moderation in the private sector. The baseline scenario takes into account the pensions levy introduced in January this year, which will lead to a reduction in wage rates in the public sector. As a result, wage rates in the economy as a whole are expected to decline by a cumulative 5.4 per cent over the period 2009 to 2011. This significant improvement in competitiveness helps drive the growth in GNP over the period from 2011 to 2015.

For 2009 and 2010, the recession in the international economy, in addition to falling domestic demand, leads to a substantial fall in output in the manufacturing and market services sectors. Overall GNP is expected to fall by 6.7 per cent in 2009 and 0.4 per cent in 2010. The recovery in the international economy assumed in the Baseline scenario, in addition to the improvement in Irish competitiveness, is expected to give rise to a strong recovery in both sectors over the period 2011 to 2015 with average output growth of 5.5 per cent in manufacturing and 6.6 per cent in market services. As a result GNP growth is expected to resume to average 5.4 per cent between 2011 and 2015.

The sharp slowdown in the economy in the years 2008 to 2010 is expected to result in a dramatic rise in unemployment and the unemployment rate. As a result of lower levels of activity in the manufacturing and market services sectors total employment is expected to fall by 7.4 per cent in 2009 and by a further 5.3 per cent in 2010. The unemployment rate is expected to reach almost 12 per cent this year before peaking at 15.4 per cent in 2010. In line with the anticipated recovery in economic activity from 2011 onwards, employment growth is expected to resume and average 2.9 per cent over the period 2011 to 2015. As a result, the unemployment rate is expected to fall back to 5.4 per cent by the end of the period.

Throughout these simulations migration is assumed to behave in response to movements in relative after tax wage rates. However, with a world-wide recession the propensity to migrate for a given wage differential may well fall. If migration were not to resume, this would lead to a higher unemployment rate and a slower decline in the unemployment rate during the recovery period.

With the balance of payments broadly in balance this year, or at the latest next year, this means that the forecast external borrowing by the government sector of 14% of GDP will be counterbalanced by a reduction in the banking sector's net foreign liabilities. With the liabilities of the Irish banking sector being guaranteed by the Irish government, this will mean that the government's contingent liabilities will remain roughly unchanged in 2008 and 2009.

If the government takes further fiscal action in April, this will tend to push the balance of payments into surplus this year and an increasing surplus next year. For every one percentage point reduction in government borrowing through discretionary fiscal

action the balance of payments deficit also tends to fall by around one percentage point (or the surplus rises).

As any recovery in the Irish economy is likely to occur initially through a recovery in world demand, increasing the demand for Irish exports, the next few years are likely to see an increasing surplus on the balance of payments counterbalanced by a gradual fall in government borrowing. In the Baseline scenario, a balance of payments surplus of 1.1 per cent is expected in 2010 with the balance of payments expected to remain broadly in balance thereafter.

As both the borrowing by the government and the refinancing of its existing liabilities by the banking system are guaranteed by the government and carried out on fixed interest terms, in the long run the interest payments by the government on its rapidly increasing debt are likely to be counterbalanced by the reduction in the interest rate.

On the public finances, the lower level of economic activity and employment is likely to reduce government receipts from a range of taxes. At the same time, government expenditure is expected to rise due to higher welfare payments arising from the increase in unemployment. Assuming no further fiscal action in addition to the measures announced in January, the general government balance as a percentage of GDP is expected to reach -13.7 per cent this year and to peak at -15.4 per cent in 2010. As a consequence, the general government debt would rise to 65 per cent in 2010 and 81 per cent by 2015⁶. The resumption of economic growth after 2011 would be likely to bring about an increase in government revenue from taxation. The rise in employment would bring about an increase in income tax revenue while the fall in unemployment would reduce government welfare payments. This would result in a significant improvement in the general government balance which would fall to -5.5 per cent of GDP by 2015. As this is the deficit which remains assuming a neutral fiscal stance, -5.5 per cent can be regarded as an estimate of the structural budget deficit, i.e. the deficit that remains assuming a normal world recovery beginning in 2011 and neutral fiscal policy.

The base line scenario assumes a slow recovery in the housing market from 2011 onwards. Housing completions would gradually rise from a nadir of 15,000 in 2010 to 25,000 in 2011 reaching between 35,000 and 40,000 in 2015. However, as discussed in the attached box, if vacancy rates prove to be lower than expected the recovery, when it comes, could be somewhat more rapid than envisaged here.

Fiscal correction

In this section the impact of a budgetary package which includes a series of taxation increases and expenditure cuts in 2009 and 2010 additional to those already implemented in January 2009 is examined. This package amounts *ex ante* to additional savings of €5.8 billion (see above for details). These *ex ante* cuts of €5.8 billion lead to an *ex post* saving of €4.5 billion by 2010. The difference is largely due to loss of revenues from expenditure taxes since the fiscal package leads to a significant fall in consumption expenditure. The impact of this package is examined

⁶ This is the gross debt. It includes deposits with the Central Bank together with the NPRF, the SIF and a number of other funds. In 2008 the gross debt figures was 41.3 per cent of GDP while the net debt figure was 20 per cent of GDP., 40 billion lower

under two scenarios. The first implements this package assuming there will be a world recovery in 2011, the second assumes that the world recession will persist into 2012

Table 5.4 summarises the impact of these two scenarios relative to the baseline. Under the first scenario the implementation of the fiscal correction package leads to a medium term loss of GDP of 2 per cent together with 2% lower employment (equivalent to 38,000 jobs), higher unemployment and higher emigration. By 2015 cumulative net emigration is 44,000 higher than in the baseline. These represent permanent losses to the economy and can be broadly characterised as the cost to the economy of fiscal tightening during a recession. With a world recovery in 2011 this fiscal package is sufficient to bring the deficit to 3% of GDP by 2015 and to restore tax revenues' share of GNP to 2006 levels

Table 5.4: Fiscal Correction compared to the Baseline

	I. Fiscal Correction							II. Fiscal Correction + delayed recovery				
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<i>Percentage change relative to the benchmark</i>												
GDP	-0.8	-1.6	-1.9	-2.0	-2.1	-2.1	-2.0	-4.1	-5.4	-5.9	-5.8	-5.5
GNP	-0.7	-1.2	-1.6	-1.7	-1.6	-1.4	-1.2	-3.3	-4.3	-4.7	-4.4	-3.8
Consumption	-1.8	-3.1	-3.9	-4.3	-4.5	-4.5	-4.4	-3.7	-4.7	-5.3	-5.6	-5.5
Investment	-0.6	-4.7	-4.5	-4.6	-4.5	-4.2	-4.0	-6.1	-7.2	-7.2	-6.3	-5.3
Labour Force	0.0	-0.3	-0.6	-0.8	-1.0	-1.1	-1.2	-0.7	-1.0	-1.3	-1.5	-1.6
Employment	-0.8	-1.6	-1.7	-1.9	-1.9	-1.9	-1.9	-3.2	-3.6	-3.5	-3.2	-2.9
Consumption Deflator	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4
Wage Rate	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	-0.1	-1.9	-2.9	-3.3	-3.3
Manufacturing Output	0.0	-0.2	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.4	-0.5	-6.2	-7.9	-8.1	-7.7	-7.2
Services Output	-0.8	-1.7	-2.0	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.1	-3.2	-4.9	-5.6	-5.6	-5.3
<i>Absolute change relative to the benchmark</i>												
BOP surplus, % of GNP	0.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Unemployment Rate	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	2.2	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.2
Net Emigration '000s	0.0	8.6	11.5	8.7	6.4	4.9	3.7	12.6	15.4	11.6	5.4	2.5
Net Govt. Savings (bn)	2.1	4.5	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.6	6.3	3.2	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.7
Deficit % of GDP	-1.2	-2.5	-2.4	-2.3	-2.3	-2.4	-2.5	-1.1	-2.3	-1.3	-0.6	-0.4
Debt/GDP Ratio	-0.3	-0.8	-1.6	-2.3	-3.2	-4.0	-5.0	0.8	2.4	3.1	3.1	2.8

Under normal circumstances it would be advisable to avoid such permanent losses by delaying fiscal retrenchment until the recovery sets in. In 2010 this fiscal package is equivalent to the government removing 2.5 per cent of GDP from an economy in the throes of a very deep recession. This action further depresses consumption and

investment so that the deficit widens in 2010. However, as discussed further in the conclusions, these are not normal circumstances and there is too much uncertainty surrounding the prospective timing of a world recovery. This is illustrated here by the results of the second scenario. If the world recovery is delayed by one year, then the costs to the economy are significantly higher. GDP is 5.5% lower in 2015, employment is 2.9% lower (58,000 jobs) and there is cumulative additional net emigration of 56,000.

Under the baseline scenario, the deficit is 5.4% of GDP in 2015. Given that this estimate follows five years of strong growth, this can be regarded as a good estimate of the scale of the structural deficit in 2009. The fiscal correction package is equivalent to 2.5 percentage points of GDP in 2010, this structural correction is sufficient to bring the structural deficit below 3% by 2015. However, with the world recovery delayed for one year, the deficit would be 4.5% by 2015. In these circumstances the deficit would only fall below 3% in 2019.

The collapse in tax revenues expected in 2009 and 2010 could see tax revenues share of GDP fall from 29 per cent in 2006 to 24 per cent in 2010 if there is no further fiscal action taken. Under the fiscal correction package this would be stabilised at 26 per cent in 2010 and it would be restored to 2006 levels by 2015. In relation to the structural deficit, these figures suggest that the tax measures included in the illustrative fiscal package are sufficient to restore the structure of tax revenues which preceded the recession⁷. On the expenditure side, government expenditure excluding debt interest payments was equivalent to 31 per cent of GDP, which is likely to reach 40 per cent by 2010 if no fiscal policy action is taken. Even with fiscal policy action, it will still exceed 29 per cent in 2010 given the growth in cyclical expenditures – the so-called automatic stabilisers. Under the fiscal policy action scenario, this share falls to below 32 per cent by 2015, back to its 2007 pre-recession share.

Conclusions

The base scenario set out in this note suggests that the underlying structural deficit in the public finances is of the order of 5 to 6 per cent of GDP. This estimate is arrived at on the assumption of a return to world growth from 2011 onwards. In turn, it suggests that over half the likely deficit in 2009 will be the result of the exceptional nature of the world recession in the period 2008-2010. This “cyclical” element of the deficit is the result of the normal automatic stabilisers taking effect in times of recession.

If the forecasts in the baseline scenario were “certain” and if world financial markets were “normal” then it would probably be appropriate to delay taking fiscal action to close the structural deficit until the economy was recovering in the period 2011-2015. While it would require considerable fiscal tightening over that period, the damage in terms of unemployment would be greatly reduced by such a delay. The cost of such a delay would be that the debt/GDP ratio would eventually asymptote out at a higher level, with all that that would entail in terms of future interest payments and higher taxes.

⁷ The use of the word “structural” in relation to tax revenues in 2006 could be regarded as misleading. Since the beginning of 2000 the share of property-related taxes in total revenue increased, which meant that the collapse in the property market revealed a structural gap in tax revenues.

However, there is exceptional uncertainty surrounding these forecasts and it is quite possible that the world recovery will be delayed beyond 2010/11. As a result, prudence would suggest taking some action at this stage to begin tackling the structural deficit. For this reason the effects of an illustrative fiscal package in April 2009 and an illustrative budget for 2010 have been simulated. If supplemented with some further limited tightening of fiscal policy in the recovery phase (not included in the simulations in this note) this could eliminate the structural deficit by 2015. In the case where the world recovery was delayed by a year this fiscal tightening would still leave the public finances in 2015 in a similar position to that shown in the base line scenario.

A second reason for taking additional fiscal action today in the depths of the recession is the need to convince financial markets that the Irish economy will be able to sustain the current and prospective levels of borrowing.

However, it should not be necessary to eliminate the entire structural deficit in 2009 and 2010, or even the majority of it. The fact that world recovery will dramatically reduce the deficit through the operation of automatic stabilisers means that some of the task of restoring the public finances to long-term equilibrium can be best left for the recovery phase.

The scenarios shown suggest that the Irish economy remains fairly resilient. Because the recovery in Ireland will be driven by a recovery in demand for Irish exports rather than through any recovery in domestic demand it is likely to lag the recovery in the US and the rest of the EU. The labour market in Ireland is already reacting to adjust costs and to begin to restore competitiveness on international markets. The prospective fall in prices will aid this process, improving competitiveness broadly defined. While this will not have a major impact on output and employment during the recession, if the Irish economy behaves in its normal fashion it should mean that the world recovery will produce robust growth in Ireland.

Nonetheless, there is likely to be a permanent loss of output in Ireland as a result of the recession of 2008-2010. At best, GNP in 2015 will be 12 per cent below “potential”. If the world recession lasted a year longer than assumed in the base scenario the loss in 2015 could be at least 15 per cent. While these losses would be reduced in the very long run, even then they are likely to be substantial. This will mean that the infrastructure that was necessary to deal with expected congestion levels of 2015 will now not be needed till 2018 or later. It will also mean that emissions of greenhouse gases will be lower than expected in 2020.

Even in the base scenario the economy moves into a balance of payments surplus by 2010. With any additional fiscal action to eliminate the structural deficit by 2015 the surplus would be substantially increased. This means that over the course of the period to 2015, while government indebtedness will rise, national indebtedness will fall. As much of the reduction in net foreign indebtedness will occur through the banking system, the government’s contingent liabilities will also continue to fall as the economy recovers.

5.2 Productivity & Competitiveness: Lowering the Costs of Doing Business

Competitiveness is the ability of Irish-based firms to achieve success in international markets, so as to provide Ireland with the opportunity to improve living standards and quality of life. Improving living standards depends on, among other things, raising incomes through strong productivity growth and providing high quality employment opportunities for all. Given Ireland's small domestic market, Ireland requires a vibrant exporting sector and must therefore maintain and develop its international competitiveness. An economy which is internationally competitive needs to be supported by a business environment and broader socio-political climate which encourages high levels of investment in enterprise, public infrastructure, skills and knowledge, and that provides the appropriate incentives and flexibility to respond to change.

A key weakness of the Irish economy is the continued decline in Ireland's cost competitiveness. Between January 2000 and September 2008, Ireland experienced a 32 percent loss in international price competitiveness (real HCI), reflecting a combination of higher price inflation in Ireland (approximately one third of the loss) and an appreciation of the Euro against the currencies of many trading partners (nominal HCI). Ireland has a history of out pacing average Euro-zone inflation since joining the currency union, becoming the second most expensive country within the EU-15. Ireland's above average rate of inflation is largely due to inflation in the price of services, most of which are domestically provided. Since 1999, Irish services inflation has consistently outpaced the Euro-zone average.

5.2.1 Energy Sector

Electricity Costs

Irish industrial electricity costs are the second highest in the EU-25. Irish prices increased by 70 percent between January 2000 and January 2007, which was more than twice the average rate of increase across the EU-15 (32.8%). The sustained escalation in electricity costs has acute implications for small and medium sized business under public electricity supply (PES), and for large energy users under the Single Electricity Market. High electricity prices are being driven by a number of factors, including reliance on imported fossil fuels and exposure to global fuel price increases — particularly for gas. In addition, low levels of spare generation capacity, limited interconnection, the poor availability performance and relatively small scale of Irish generation plants, inefficiencies in distribution and limited competition in generation and supply directly contribute to uncompetitive electricity costs.

Distributing the Carbon Windfall

In August 2008, the Government announced it would use the carbon windfall accruing to the ESB in 2008 to offset some of the price increases arising from increasing fuel prices. The Commission for Energy Regulation (CER) has estimated the windfall gains accruing to all generators at €280 million per annum between now and 2012.

Controlling Costs in Generation and Transmission

Ireland's high dependence on fossil fuels means that electricity prices are particularly exposed to global fuel price volatility. However, it has been estimated that domestic *controllable costs* accounted for 30 percent of the difference between Irish and average EU electricity prices in 2004. Under the Single Electricity Market (SEM), the full cost of carbon is being passed through to electricity customers since January 2008 via higher prices. Since electricity generators receive grand-fathered (free) carbon credits under the Emissions Trading Scheme, this, results in additional annual profits (windfall gains) until 2012 for the generators. This is based on a cost of carbon of €25 per tonne and carbon allowances of 74 percent under the ETS.

Regulation of operators should focus on bringing this differential in controllable costs into line with competitors. Ireland's transmission infrastructure requires significant investment, which will be financed through future electricity prices. There is a view that high-tension cables should be placed underground, primarily fuelled by concerns over health and the integrity of the rural landscape. However, Eirgrid estimates the incremental cost of using underground cables to strengthen the transmission grid (circa 650km of transmission cables and 100km for the North-South tie line) would be €6 billion —costs that would be borne by industrial and residential customers. These costs are prohibitive and underground cables would be technically inferior from the perspective of guaranteeing security of supply. Therefore, high-tension transmission cables should continue to be placed overhead.

Balancing Affordable Renewables Targets with International Competitiveness

Ireland is working towards its EU target of producing 15 percent of its electricity needs from renewable sources by 2010, which will improve the diversity of the fuel mix and carbon performance. While the marginal cost of wind and other renewables is low or negligible, meeting the 2020 target of 40 percent will require substantial investment in the electricity grid and back-up power generation. From a competitiveness perspective, there does not appear to be any first-mover advantage to Ireland in going beyond the already ambitious EU climate change targets. While the Commission for Energy Regulation (CER) is assessing the costs of implementing this target, the implementation of more burdensome targets should not proceed in the absence of a finalised cost assessment. In conjunction with the three percent per annum reduction in CO₂ levels also set by Government, this would result in a cumulative reduction in greenhouse gases in excess of those mandated by the EU. The combination of these policies has important cost implications for businesses and all consumers of energy in Ireland.

Finally, price supports for renewable electricity generation provide for a guaranteed price of €140 per megawatt hour for electricity produced by new offshore wind plants and €220 per megawatt hour for wave and tidal energy. This compares with a fixed price of €57 per megawatt hour for onshore wind generation. While public subsidies can play a key role in supporting an emerging sector, there is concern about the potential inflationary impact of an expensive price-floor on renewables and this should be reviewed.

Securing Energy Supply and Competitiveness

Ireland remains particularly exposed to rising international oil and gas prices due to dependence on imported fossil fuels. One of the key actions identified in the 2007

Energy White Paper is a 500MW east-west interconnector linking the Irish and British transmission systems by 2012. The timely delivery of this interconnector and the North-South tie line is critical to improving Ireland's energy competitiveness as it will support greater security of supply and potentially introduce greater competition in the Irish electricity market.

Adapting the Fuel Mix

The development of a cost-effective basket of renewable sources of energy, and the technology to harness Ireland's considerable endowments of wind and wave power, can play important roles in reducing Ireland's dependency on imported fossil fuels in future. There is a need for a review to focus on reducing dependence on imported fossil fuels, halting deteriorating energy cost competitiveness and protecting security of supply through greater diversification. A comprehensive review would address the fact that Ireland has limited additional opportunities for hydro generation, that nuclear generation is not currently permitted under legislation and that none of Ireland's municipal waste is converted into energy (compared to approximately half of Danish and Swedish waste). Other important issues include the fact that, renewables require significant conventional back-up, therefore Ireland's reliance on gas as a fuel source is increasing. This implies a reduction in the diversity of the fuel mix and a greater exposure to the volatility of global gas markets. The UK has become a net importer of natural gas and this lengthening of the supply chain means Ireland will become increasingly dependent on natural gas sourced from more distant and politically unstable suppliers. Access to liquefied natural gas (LNG) opens different market sources and supply pathways for gas. Enhanced storage facilities for LNG have the capacity to raise LNG inventories and enhance security of supply.

ESB's coal-fired generation plant at Moneypoint, accounts for 21 percent of its generation capacity, and is due for decommissioning in 2020-2025. The options for replacing this source need to be carefully examined, including analysis of the potential of nuclear power and clean coal technologies. There is currently a statutory prohibition on the production of energy from nuclear technology in Ireland. However, in light of the need to enhance security of supply and diversify to sustainable low-carbon energy sources, a technical study on the feasibility of nuclear is now being conducted as part of a comprehensive review of the fuel mix used by Ireland. For this to occur within the envisaged timeframe of Moneypoint closure, action on technical assessment and planning/legal considerations are required presently. However, as fossil fuels are likely to play a key role in Irish energy for many decades, it is important to support efforts to make them cleaner and more efficient. This will entail ways to manage associated pollution and greenhouse gas emissions, including the development and adoption of carbon capture and storage technologies for power stations.

New Business Opportunities and Energy Efficiency

In light of the strengths of the existing enterprise base in Ireland and opportunities that are expected to arise in the future, a number of environmental goods and services sub-sectors offer opportunities for Ireland. Some of these sub-sectors have high export potential (renewable energies, clean technologies and processes and energy efficiency products and services) while others are sub-sectors with strong domestic potential (waste management, water supply and wastewater treatment and environmental consultancy). Potential exists to attract investment in niche environmental goods and

services areas such as renewable energies and clean technologies and processes. Some large Irish-based multinationals are already investing heavily in this area.

A coordinated strategy of ensuring policy and regulatory certainty in the various environmental subsectors, continuing public commitment to investment in environmental and energy-oriented R&D, developing key skills relevant to this sector, and building on Ireland's strong information and communication technologies (ICT) capabilities are central to benefitting from the growth of the sector. The budgeted increase in spending on the *Strategy for Science, Technology and Innovation* (additional €15.4 million during 2009) should support the development of the environmental goods and services sector and accelerate the deployment of renewables technology. Equally, proposed The Government published a study which assesses the medium to long-term security of supply on an all-island basis, including the scope for a common approach to gas storage and LNG.

Energy efficiency is one of the most effective tools to jointly address cost competitiveness, security of supply and environmental sustainability objectives. Improving energy efficiency will require the development of new skills sets in terms of the design, building and operation of more energy efficient systems, including buildings, equipment and transportation. The downturn in the construction sector provides an opportunity to train/retain people to take advantage of these opportunities. Setting stricter building standards and codes, with the ultimate aim of reaching passive energy houses and zero-energy buildings, in conjunction with schemes to support investment in retrofitting existing houses, offices and other buildings can help to achieve greater energy efficiency. The expansion of Sustainable Energy Ireland's *Home Energy Saving Scheme* is a good example in this regard.

5.3.2 *Moving Towards a Lower Carbon Economy*

Much of the focus to date has concentrated on the electricity generation and industrial sectors as targets for carbon reduction. As large individual carbon emitters, their initial prioritisation was justified; however agriculture and transport are together responsible for 47 percent of total greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. While the agricultural sector has stabilised greenhouse gas emissions, emissions from the transport sector have increased by 170 percent since 1990. Given that the European Commission is seeking a 20 percent cut in domestic (non ETS) emissions by 2020, sector specific measures are required to meet targeted emissions reductions.

Transport Sector

Road transport accounts for 97 percent of total transport emissions. Nothing less than a paradigm shift will be required to reverse the rising trend in greenhouse gas emissions from this sector. There are a number of policies that could be used to reduce emissions from this sector, such as greater investment in sustainable public transport (*e.g.* continued electrification of rail, hybrid buses, quality bus corridors, etc.); renewable energy sources (*e.g.* bio-fuels) for transport; electric and hybrid vehicles; cycling, car-pooling and mobility management schemes; flexible working patterns and the infrastructure required to enable this (*e.g.* high quality broadband); and sustainable land-use planning.

Agricultural Sector

Despite the stabilisation of emissions over the past decade, the agricultural sector remains the largest source of greenhouse gases in Ireland. The competitiveness of the agriculture sector is important to Ireland — it contributes €4.2 billion to Gross Value Added in the economy, employs over 123,000 people and is regionally dispersed. Although there are very few cost-neutral options available to this sector, a more serious engagement with improving the carbon performance of the agricultural sector is required. A number of steps are essential, including: better utilisation of nutrients, reduced reliance on nitrogen fertilisers and adoption of new slurry-spreading technology.

Better Land-Use Planning

Good land planning can play a key role in terms of supporting sustainability and competitiveness. Ireland has not been successful in developing cities of scale outside the Greater Dublin Area (GDA), instead opting for a policy of land-use planning which enables the sprawl of low-density housing developments around the GDA and surrounding counties. This approach is not sustainable from energy, environmental, climate change or quality-of-life perspectives. With the publication of *Planning Guidelines on Sustainable Residential Development in Urban Areas*, the focus now needs to be on implementation.

5.3.3 Waste Disposal Costs

While landfill costs in Ireland have moderated in the last two years, Dublin and Cork retain the most expensive landfill costs of all cities benchmarked in a recent NCC report. Actions are required to remove barriers to private investment in waste management infrastructure.

5.3.4 Enhancing Competition in Sheltered Sectors

Enhancing competition within Ireland's domestic economy is vital to improving competition in price, quality and service. It also stimulates productivity where firms invest in the development of new products and processes to gain competitive advantage. There are a number of examples of the benefits of greater competition in domestic markets (*e.g.* air travel, taxis, and telecommunications), but a wide range of sectors in Ireland is relatively sheltered from competition. Reasons for this include the power of producers in these sectors and the role of self-regulation; the nature of the good/service produced; the limited scope for competition (in the case of natural monopolies); the small size of the Irish market; the role of Government and regulators; and weak consumer voice and action. If sheltered sectors of the locally traded services sector are not exposed to greater competition, services inflation will continue to outpace the Euro-zone average and the cost competitiveness of Irish firms will deteriorate further. A summary of key outstanding Competition Authority recommendations is outlined below

Legal Services

- Establish an independent and accountable Legal Services Commission, with overall responsibility for regulating the legal profession and the market for legal services, putting consumers and the public interest at the heart of the regulation of legal services.
- Establish a profession of “conveyancers”, as exists in other countries. Conveyancers should be regulated to ensure they have appropriate training, professional indemnity insurance, ethical rules and a compensation fund to provide professional conveyancing services just like, and in competition with, solicitors.
- Enable barristers to provide legal advice directly to clients; to form partnerships; and to work in groups.
- Ensure that legal fees are assessed on work done and not on the size of a client’s award.
- Ensure that inefficient processes, where they directly and unnecessarily inflate costs, are subject to reform.

Professional Services

- The Competition Authority has made a number of recommendations to various departments in its reports on the architectural (D/Environment), dentistry (D/Health), optometry (D/Health) and veterinary (D/Agriculture) professions. These recommendations were designed to make these professions more competitive, and to give consumers more choice and value for money in service delivery and need to be implemented in full.

Retail Financial Services

- Legislate for the legal recognition of electronic copies and substitutes for cheques; and to facilitate the transfer of mortgage security on a bank loan.

Accessing Affordable Credit

There are serious concerns that the turmoil in global financial markets and the exposure of Irish banks to the declining property sector is affecting Irish firms in terms of their ease of access to finance and its cost. Scope exists to leverage the Government’s guarantee of financial institutions and current recapitalisation programmes to press upon lenders the importance of the availability of adequate and affordable capital to businesses. Funding decisions should be based on the long-term commercial viability of the business. The success of viable businesses should not be hindered by the tightening of credit standards, reduced access to wholesale funding markets, or the reluctance of banks to explore innovative solutions. Many small firms rely on bank credit to smooth out seasonal cash-flow issues, while exporting firms require access to sufficient working capital to exploit export opportunities where they exist — particularly in high growth emerging economies.

Easing Unnecessary Regulatory Burdens

Easing the administrative requirements that regulations create can improve the business environment by reducing costs, minimising the time businesses spend fulfilling regulatory requirements and increasing productivity. Government needs to vigorously implement the *Better Regulation* agenda to achieve the target to reduce administrative burdens by 25 percent by 2012.

5.3 Public Sector Reform

The State plays an important role in the Irish economy by providing public goods and services and regulating economic activity. A well managed, innovative and efficient public administration system is essential to driving Ireland's economic recovery. In the changed economic and fiscal environment, the challenge for the sector will be to deliver better services with fewer resources. This will require a commitment to the substantive changes needed to meet emerging social and economic requirements and an effective programme to bring about such changes at every level of public administration. If Ireland is to maximise the contribution of the public service to achieving societal objectives and to meeting citizens' expectations, then a move towards a public service which operates as an integrated and coherent system is needed.

The public sector is not homogenous in terms of its objectives, structures, desired outcomes and service delivery. It is important to recognise that state bodies have very different roles, for example policy formulation, implementation, operational activities etc. Reform measures need to be carefully considered in light of the specific roles and outcomes required from individual public sector organisations. The statement from Government on transforming the public services which aims to improve performance, create flexibility in the deployment of people and assets, and to identify a precise agenda for transformation in specific sectors needs to be given an effective implementation platform. However.

New governance structures need to be considered to address the complex challenges and cross-cutting objectives such as competitiveness, social inclusion, climate change and ultimately to address the long-term needs of citizens more effectively. A high level of integration in policy formulation and implementation across Government is required. As the activities of a wide range of Government departments and agencies impact on the success of enterprises, Ireland needs to have structures and processes that ensure that these departments act in mutually complementary and supportive ways.

In line with international trends, the number of sector regulators in Ireland has grown in recent years. It is important that clear criteria are set to guide the establishment of regulators; that subject to the specific needs of different sectors, consistent legislation and structures are set across regulators; and that best practice is adopted. Periodic reviews are necessary to assess if regulators are meeting their objectives effectively and if their number or role requires amendment, including whether potential exists to merge regulators or regulatory activities. There is a need for greater clarity as to the role of regulators in respect of public policy formation.

Achieving an integrated public service, capable of maximising value for the taxpayers' money, will require targeted actions in a number of areas. Many of these reforms have been identified by the OECD's review of the public service, including:

- Performance measures need to look at outcomes rather than inputs and compliance with processes.
- Increased flexibility is needed to allow managers to achieve those outcomes;
- Budget frameworks should facilitate prioritisation and reallocation of spending;

- Improved coordination is needed between departments and agencies on cross-cutting issues;
- Greater use of networks is needed to bring together relevant players from across the public service;
- A renewed emphasis is needed on the role of ICT and eGovernment in strengthening information sharing and integrated service delivery. Relative performance in this area has weakened significantly in recent years;
- As in the wider economy, the quality and skills of people working in the public service determines the quality of outcomes. More open recruitment to the civil and public service, and greater mobility between the public and private sector at all levels, would broaden the pool of experience in the public sector and create a stronger culture of change.
- At the individual level, greater accountability and responsibility matched with suitable levels of autonomy and methods to recognise excellence will be required;
- At the management level, finding real mechanisms for addressing underperformance have been identified as a priority by Government.

Rapid economic growth and a burgeoning population have also placed unprecedented demands on the system of local government. The sector now faces a number of challenges that are relevant for national competitiveness, including:

- Working collaboratively to support the delivery of national objectives, including the development of the nine gateway towns identified in the *National Spatial Strategy*;
- Allowing inefficient or fragmented public services to be coordinated at a national level. For some public services (e.g. waste management, water services) local authority or administrative boundaries are not best suited to providing an integrated service or to exploiting economies of scale;
- Providing assurances that public money is properly administered and spent to good effect; and,
- Separating the multiple roles of local authorities in some areas. For example, in the area of waste collection, local authorities often act as providers, planners and even as regulators of private sector competitors.

5.4 Sector Development Initiatives

Positioning Ireland for Recovery

Productivity growth is a key to improving living standards, particularly as it allows for sustainable pay increases without eroding cost competitiveness. Achieving higher productivity growth rates is critical for long term competitiveness and sustainable wage growth. Average productivity growth rates in Ireland were below the OECD average in the period 2004-2007, and significantly below earlier performance in 2001-2004. While productivity performance is multifaceted, the future supply of a highly educated workforce, equipped with skills-sets aligned to business needs, is an important enabling factor for recovery. Future success is equally dependent on the response to the all-pervasive issues of energy security, cost and climate change. Diversifying energy sources and the search for security and affordability is no longer an abstract long term policy objective. Similarly, the importance of how commitments

to international climate change agreements are implemented, and how those are related to domestic targets, cannot be overstated.

Education

Achievement of the targets set out in the *National Skills Strategy* (NSS) is essential. Increasing retention rates at secondary level and progression to tertiary education will require the successful targeting of poorly performing students earlier in their development. To tackle disadvantage where it exists, and to support the working lives of parents, the establishment of a system of pre-primary education should be a medium-term priority. A cost-neutral option in this regard would be to replace the poorly-targeted Early Years Supplement with a targeted subsidy to accredited early childhood care and education providers.

Strategy for ICT in Schools

The current and forecasted rise in unemployment places new pressures on existing structures for skills specific training (*e.g.* construction related apprenticeships), retraining and up-skilling. This involves a shift from the provision of construction based training to a focus on training which supports displaced construction workers and others to find opportunities in other sectors of the economy such as environmental management systems and energy efficiency. Potential may also exist to incentivise participation in life long learning and create a culture of up-skilling, through effective use of the taxation system. It is notable that those workers who are most vulnerable during the current downturn are least likely to upgrade their skills' set.

5.5 Promoting a Smart Economy

The Smart Economy combines the successful elements of the enterprise economy and the innovation or 'ideas' economy while promoting a high-quality environment, improving energy security and promoting social cohesion. A key feature of this approach is building the innovation or 'ideas' component of the economy through the utilisation of human capital - the knowledge, skills and creativity of people - and its ability and effectiveness in translating ideas into valuable processes, products and services. A second important aspect is the greening of the economy and the development of green enterprise.

We can learn lessons from the current international financial crisis and pursue these twin initiatives to ensure the creation of high quality, well-paid employment which lasts through any future upturns and downturns in the global economy.

The Smart Economy has, at its core, an exemplary research, innovation and commercialisation ecosystem. The objective is to make Ireland an innovation and commercialisation hub in Europe – a country that combines the features of an attractive home for innovative R&D-intensive multinationals while also being a highly-attractive incubation environment for the best entrepreneurs in Europe and beyond. This will be the successful formula for the next phase of the development of the Irish economy and for delivering quality and well-paid jobs.

The Smart Economy is a ‘Green Economy’ in that it recognises the inter-related challenges of climate change and energy security. It involves the transition to a low-carbon economy and recognises the opportunities for investment and jobs in clean industry. The core of this Green New Deal is a move away from fossil-fuel based energy production through investment in renewable energy and increased energy efficiency to reduce demand, wastage and costs.

This sustainable approach to economic development complements the core strength of the economy in the use of natural resources in the agriculture, forestry, fisheries, tourism and energy sectors. It recognises that manufacturing industries are already relatively clean and green in the low level of resource inputs they use and environmental outputs they create. It will allow us develop a digital services export economy which will only require a high speed broadband network, a renewable electricity supply and our own ingenuity to succeed.

Government Actions to Build the Smart Economy

The Framework consists of a set of interlocking elements each of which is reflected in a series of Action Points, which demonstrate the specific measures which are being taken as a matter of urgency. The five Action Areas of the Framework are:

- Meeting the Short-term Challenge – Securing the Enterprise Economy and Restoring Competitiveness;
- Building the Ideas Economy – Creating ‘The Innovation Island’;
- Enhancing the Environment and Securing Energy Supplies;
- Investing in Critical Infrastructure;
- Providing Efficient and Effective Public Services and Smart Regulation.

Meeting the Challenge – Securing the Enterprise Economy and Restoring Competitiveness

Meeting the challenge of securing the economy in what are among the most difficult global economic circumstances since the foundation of the Irish state is an absolute priority for Government. A strategy is being implemented to manage the current short-term difficulties, maximise the rate of pick-up in economic activity, restore competitiveness, stabilise the banking sector, and assist those who lose their jobs during the downturn, while respecting the unavoidable constraints on policy arising from the fiscal and international environment. This strategy to secure Ireland’s Enterprise Economy will provide a strong base from which to pursue the next phase of economic development.

Key actions:

- A fiscal support is being applied to pump billions of Euro into the economy through unparalleled investments in infrastructure which will make the economy more competitive. This constitutes proportionately the largest capital programme in the EU;
- Capital investment allocations will be reviewed to identify scope for re-prioritisation towards more labour-intensive activities;
- Significant funding will be made available for a range of housing programmes and insulation schemes;

- Steps to broaden the tax base will be taken, having due regard to the recommendations of the Commission on Taxation;
- The low corporate tax regime has been a central pillar of Ireland's industrial policy and a, low corporation tax rates (including the 12.5% rate) will be maintained and a range of pro-enterprise tax measures to stimulate activity and employment growth will be introduced;
- Activity and employment in the construction sector will benefit from substantial and sustained capital investment under the NDP; in particular the Exchequer will provide €1.66 billion for housing in 2009, Stamp Duty applicable to commercial property is being reformed, and Enterprise Ireland will provide a construction sector export service to assist companies and professionals to market their products and services abroad;
- A whole-of-Government response to recommendations contained in reports of the Competition Authority will be published within nine months of their publication;
- Reforms to reduce legal costs and tackle factors which continue to drive costs and delays arising from the legal system will be pursued;
- A target of reducing administrative burdens on business by 25% by 2012, will be pursued beginning with concrete measures in Taxation, Environment, Health and Safety, Statistics, Employment and Company Law and introduce a consolidated inspections programme to reduce the number of inspection visits to business;
- The Government will improve co-ordination between Departments and Agencies in order to improve access to job search, training and education, community and employment programmes and will provide a range of opportunities for up-skilling and re-skilling;
- Specific actions include increased Job Search Supports capacity; an initiative to target young people who become unemployed; additional places, predominantly in training, for the unemployed;
- Retraining of construction and other workers will be re-focused and enhanced in order to support retrofitting of the housing stock and provide the skills for the green economy;
- Initiatives to protect mortgage holders include the Government's insistence that banks participating in the Guarantee Scheme confirm their compliance with the Irish Banking Federation (IBF) Code of Practice on Mortgage Arrears, support through the Money Advice and Budgeting Service, and careful monitoring of practices in relation to mortgage arrears and a pro-active approach to any further regulatory or other steps required;
- A range of measures is included to build on the strengths in the Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Sectors and exploit the potential of an export-led, natural resources based Agri-food sector. They include income support and capital investment on farms, environment and animal welfare enhancing schemes, further investment in the food processing sector, supporting innovation, marketing and research and development throughout the sectors and continued support for sustainable forestry;
- A range of measures will be introduced to re-invigorate the international financial services industry including: reform of the legislative framework for financial services in Ireland, support for a targeted up-skilling programme for the industry to enhance the skill base necessary to attract and retain

investment; increased support for Research, Development and Innovation activity; extending the number of double taxation treaties; and vigorous promotion targeting new opportunities in areas such as specialist leasing, pensions, technology development and sovereign wealth funds.

Building the Ideas Economy – Creating The ‘Innovation Island’

The key objective of this Action Area is to make Ireland an innovation and commercialisation hub of Europe – a country that combines the features of an attractive home for innovative multinationals while also being a highly-attractive incubation environment for the best entrepreneurs from Ireland and overseas. It builds on Ireland’s significant multinational presence and Ireland’s stock of highly-skilled workers and higher education institutions by incentivising greater investment, in high-value research and development areas in science and technology. In addition, the objective is to create an exemplary research, innovation and commercialisation ecosystem which capitalises on the Government’s unprecedented €8.2 billion investment in science and technology. This will be achieved by mobilising Ireland’s cohesive ‘Team Ireland’ agencies to translate knowledge creation into economic return. It will involve creating a similarly R&D-intensive indigenous enterprise sector through the provision of strong supports for start-up companies and entrepreneurs whose companies will provide the employment of the future.

Key actions:

- Up to €500 million will be generated to create a venture fund, known as ‘Innovation Fund – Ireland’, to support early stage R&D-intensive SMEs. The capital will be divided into five venture funds of between €75-150 million;
- The new fund will be operated in coordination with existing financial supports from Enterprise Ireland for early stage R&D intensive SMEs, in order to ensure efficient allocation of resources and avoid overlapping supports;
- More favourable tax treatment of the carried interest of venture capital is being introduced at a rate of 15% for partnerships and 12.5% for companies to encourage the availability of so-called ‘smart capital’ for investing in start-up innovative companies who will be the employers of the future;
- The multinational community will be incentivised to intensify innovative, high-value activity and technological convergence which will provide quality jobs;
- Entrepreneurship, business start-ups and employment creation will be driven by a number of highly-favourable taxation measures including exemption from corporation tax arising in the first three years of operation for business start-ups, a tax abatement scheme for restricted shares, and a refund in the case of forfeited shares, to assist companies, including start-up companies, in retaining key employees;
- A Remittance Basis of Taxation scheme will apply, in appropriate circumstances, to income earned from the exercise of an employment in this State where the payment is made outside of the State;
- Significantly enhanced R&D tax arrangements are being introduced; an industry-led Competence Centre Programme is being rolled-out in Applied Nanotechnology, Advanced Manufacturing Productivity, Energy, BioEnergy, Composites and Advance CMOS Circuits; and an action plan will be developed for expanding research and development in converging technologies combining science-based strengths with enterprise capacity;

- Revised arrangements for the taxation of intellectual property will be developed during the course of 2009;
- In the light of the above, there will be a review of the potential for the active management of Intellectual Property, whether generated or domiciled in Ireland;
- Fast-track visa arrangements will be provided for key researchers and highly skilled staff and their spouses. They will also be eligible for fast-track progression to long-term residence;
- Manufacturing will continue to play a fundamental part in the economic future, with an increasing focus on securing competitive advantage through innovation, R&D and design;
- There will be continued substantial investment in R&D through implementation of the Strategy for Science, Technology and Innovation, as demonstrated by significant allocations in Budget 2009, launch of a 5th cycle of the Programme for Research in Third-Level institutions and the preparation, by June 2009 of an Action Plan for Health Research;
- There will be focus on the promotion of commercialisation of opportunities arising from research undertaken including through the Commercialisation Fund, the Incubator Space Scheme, and the Technology Transfer Strengthening Initiative;
- A particular focus will be on opportunities arising from research in the renewable energy and environmental technologies areas, including the development and commercialisation of ocean energy and Science Foundation Ireland's recently added third pillar of energy;
- Science Foundation Ireland will continue to build Ireland's world class research capacity in strategic areas allied to the needs of industry;
- To accelerate Ireland's global science reputation, by 2013, SFI will attract to Ireland a premium cohort of world class researchers who have been nominated for, or secured prizes, awards and honours that will drive up the international visibility of Ireland to the global research community and the global high-tech business community;
- A review is being conducted to ensure maximum coherence and collaboration between the enterprise development agencies and to identify any gaps in support;
- Opportunities will be explored and pursued in international services including in Tourism, Construction, the Maritime Sector, Arbitration and Digital Trade Facilitation;
- Positioning Ireland as a location of choice in the International Education market will be pursued;
- A number of initiatives to support life-long learning will be implemented;
- Restructuring the higher education system will be a priority with a new Higher Education Strategy to enhance system wide performance;
- Higher Education institutions will be supported in pursuing new organisational mergers and alliances that can advance performance through more effective concentration of expertise and investment;
- Under the Strategic Innovation Fund, priority will be given to flexible learning initiatives that can be targeted at up-skilling people in the workforce;

- Research funding through SFI will be used, to instil a commercialisation culture in third-level institutions alongside the now embedded teaching and research culture;
- Entrepreneurship, mathematical, science and language skills will be fostered and the roll-out of Project Maths will be prioritised;
- Study in priority areas will be promoted through the Discover Science and Engineering programme, which will now assume a role in relation to maths;
- In partnership with industry, development of a targeted programme of bursaries to increase participation in key engineering programmes at third level will be promoted;
- Young Scientist winners will be linked with a third-level institution and/or a firm to enable them to bring their idea to development and the top 3 finalists will have laboratory/research space, as appropriate, in universities for the summer;
- The Schools Broadband Programme will be continued, the range of services available to schools will be expanded and the range of digital content available to schools will also be expanded;
- The objective of equipping second-level schools with 100Mb per second broadband connectivity will be pursued;
- Summer schools in science and engineering will be expanded with an emphasis on innovation and commercialisation;
- The HEA will progress the provision of entrepreneurship and management training skills on scientific and engineering doctoral programmes in universities;
- An Action Plan will be developed for improving trade, investment and tourism links with new and fast-developing markets by end-2009;
- We will review the network of diplomatic and consular missions in order to ensure a proper alignment of resources with strategic objectives;
- A consultative mechanism will be established with public and private sector representatives to advise on the economic work of Embassies;
- Enterprise Ireland will build on its existing network of offices in Asian and other high-growth markets;
- The IDA will shift resources from non-business generation to business generation, expand the number of staff based in the United States and seek to diversify the source of foreign direct investment (having recently set up offices in Mumbai, India, and Beijing, China);
- The programme of Ministerial-led trade Missions will be expanded to build on both existing markets and also new opportunities, including Asia, the Gulf States, Brazil, Russia and the developing EU markets;
- Detailed proposals will be brought forward to stimulate and enhance economic links with the overseas Irish, including the vital issue of Ireland/US Economic Relations;
- IDA, Enterprise Ireland and SFI will develop a marketing campaign for 'The Innovation Island'.
- A new Knowledge Society Strategy will be published by mid-2009 with an action plan for the use of new high speed broadband networks to further enterprise, educational and environmental objectives.

Enhancing the Environment and Securing Energy Supplies

The EU has committed to reducing overall carbon emissions by 20% by 2020. Agreement on a climate change package in Copenhagen next year will further increase our responsibilities and this transformation must be planned for now. The International Energy Agency has also warned that the 'era of cheap oil is over'. Ireland, which is over 90% reliant on imported fossil fuel, must alter this dangerous dependence. The economy needs to be protected from future oil and gas supply shocks. Radically enhanced energy efficiency across all sectors of the economy, together with actions to diversify supply through investment in renewable energy will deliver reduced costs, reduced emissions and greater energy security.

The success of the economy is intimately related to how well the environment is managed. For example, tourism depends on high quality landscapes and built environments and certain high value-added parts of the food industry depend on Ireland's 'green image' for competitive advantage. In addition, the environment and energy areas are beginning to provide very significant opportunities for industrial and enterprise development through Green Enterprise.

Key actions:

- The production of renewable electricity will be increased in a cost-effective manner to meet the new increased target of 40% of electricity from renewable resources by 2020;
- Over the next two years an estimated €400 million will be spent by the private sector building an additional 400mw of wind power to meet the 2010 target for 15% of power to come from renewable electricity supplies;
- EirGrid will spend €4 billion between now and 2025 building a new electricity transmission system to tap into renewable energy resources;
- The ESB has set out its own zero emissions corporate plan for 2030 and a related €22 billion long term investment budget;
- Bord Gáis have set out a €5 billion investment strategy to develop the gas network and clean energy technologies;
- The East West interconnector will be completed in 2012 while planning further interconnection to the UK and the Continent;
- A framework will be in place in early 2009 to support the development of auto-generation projects by large industry as well as micro-generation in the small business, agriculture and domestic level;
- 21,000 smart meters will be placed in Irish homes as a test project prior to the roll out of the new smart grid to every home in the country;
- Development and commercialisation of ocean energy technologies will be fast-tracked under the Ocean Energy Development Programme 2008-2012;
- Restructuring of the electricity sector through finalisation of the CER / ESB Asset Divestment Strategy will be progressed by end year and the transfer of the national transmission assets to EirGrid;
- The consent process for energy developments on the foreshore will be modernised in 2009;
- €30 million will be spent in 2009 helping the installation of better insulation in over 25,000 houses;
- The range of energy efficient equipment purchased by companies that can qualify for accelerated capital allowances is being increased, including energy

efficient data-server systems and, vital in these times of high energy costs, electricity provision equipment and control systems;

- In the first quarter 2009 the Government will publish its National Energy Efficiency Action Plan including the targeted 33% improvement in energy efficiency in its own services by 2020;
- Environmental considerations will be further integrated into the public procurement process in 2009, with the goal of bringing us in line with the best performers in Europe;
- Current capital appraisal and cost-benefit analysis guidelines will be amended in early 2009 to incorporate best practice in reflecting the cost of CO2 emissions in cost benefit analyses;
- An announcement on the issue of a Carbon Levy, assisted by recommendations of the Commission of Taxation, will be made in Budget 2010. Particular attention will be paid to ensuring that any Levy does not impact adversely on the most vulnerable or on the economy;
- Further appropriate modifications to the motor tax system will be considered to encourage continuous improvements in the efficiency of the car fleet and to encourage a move from advanced plug-in hybrid vehicles to full electric vehicles;
- The Government will support measures at EU level to have a lower rate of VAT apply to eco-friendly products;
- A high-level Action Group on Green Enterprise will report to Government within four months, setting out an Action Plan for developing green enterprise in Ireland;

Investing in Critical Infrastructure

Continued commitment to high levels of investment in infrastructure will provide an important basis for economic recovery and growth while also supporting employment and stimulating economic activity. Given the current economic and financial circumstances, there is a need to prioritise projects and expenditure with the most immediate positive impact on the economy and employment. Investment must also be delivered in a coherent and efficient manner and be consistent with the vision of a 'Smart Economy'. The key role of dynamic city-regions in driving economic growth and in enhancing regional and national competitiveness, by acting as economic engines for their regions and providing a critical mass of public and private institutions, will be reflected in this process.

Key actions:

- Investment under *Transport 21* will be continued concentrating on completion by 2010 of the five major inter-urban motorways, continuing development of the Atlantic Road Corridor, increased public transport capacity and maintaining the momentum on project planning and statutory approvals;
- Some €2 billion will be invested over the coming years in Dublin Airport;
- €300-600 million in capital investment will be made in commercial seaports over the period to 2013;
- Investment will be made in 2009 of €1.3 billion capital funding in social housing, €102.5 million in Affordable Housing Initiatives and other Private Housing Supports, and €560 million in Water Services;

- A capital allocation is being made in 2009 to the school building programme of €581 million with a third-level capital investment of €265 million;
- The Arts, Sports and Tourism capital allocation of €148 million in 2009 will develop sporting and cultural infrastructure and enhance the infrastructure aimed at tourists and foreign visitors. The Convention Centre Dublin and Lansdowne Road Stadium are scheduled for opening in 2010;
- ESB, EirGrid and Bord Gáis are investing over €1 billion in 2008 and in 2009 in extending and upgrading the national electricity and gas distribution and transmission networks while ESB is investing €22 billion up to 2020 in the electricity network, the National Smart Meter programme and renewable energy R&D and commercialisation projects;
- EirGrid will also invest €4 billion from now up to 2025 in the national transmission grid under the Grid 25 Strategy and is delivering the electricity interconnector between Ireland and Wales to schedule by 2012 while undertaking the feasibility work on next phase interconnection with UK/mainland Europe;
- Continued investment of some €700 million each year by the private sector in the upgrading of the broadband network via a telecoms regulatory framework which has the promotion of competition as a core objective will be supported;
- There will be a requirement for open access fibre to be installed, where practicable, in new premises;
- The National Broadband Scheme, will be rolled out, which will ensure that every part of the country has full access to broadband coverage;
- An analysis of the implementation of the National Spatial Strategy (NSS) by end March 2009 will be used to assess the extent to which sectoral programmes are aligned with the NSS and to recommend any necessary re-prioritisation;
- The Dublin Transport Authority will be established in early 2009;
- A Public Transport Regulation Bill will be enacted in 2009 to reform the licensing of access to the bus market;
- The Strategic Corridor Frameworks for the Atlantic Gateway cities (Waterford, Cork, Limerick, Galway) will be completed early in 2009;
- Work on implementation of the cross-border North West Gateway Initiative (Letterkenny/Derry) will also be well underway in early 2009;
- Under the Rural Development Programme funding of €425.4 million will be provided for the diversification of the rural economy, creating up to 12,000 jobs in rural areas;
- The CLÁR and Gaeltacht schemes will also continue to provide key rural infrastructure and supports for small enterprises.

Efficient and Effective Public Services and Smart Regulation

Reform and renewal of the public service is essential if Ireland is to achieve the ambitious economic and social challenges set out in this document. Efficiency and effectiveness in the delivery of public services is critically important in progressing economic recovery and reform and will be directed strategically through the fast-track programme of reform set out in the recent *Government Statement on Transforming Public Services*.

At the same time, while Ireland's regulatory environment is well regarded internationally, reform must be accelerated in order to maximise competitiveness and accessibility of the system for business and citizens, in particular by minimising red tape. Where regulation is necessary to achieve policy goals it should be clearly communicated, and regularly evaluated. Enforcement should be based on risk so as to minimise the burden on citizens and businesses.

Key actions:

- The Special Group on Public Service Numbers and Expenditure Programmes will recommend by end-June 2009 reductions in public service numbers, further rationalisation of State Agencies and reallocation of staff and expenditure resources;
- Centralised and specialised procurement will be used to acquire goods and services more effectively, efficiently and at lower cost to the taxpayer, including through the introduction of e-auctions;
- Public Bodies will share services for functions such as payroll, human resources, financial management, procurement and ICT systems management;
- Performance measurement will be improved through the development of specific outcomes and indicators for all sectors, organisations and individuals;
- Performance and underperformance of staff within the Public Service will be measured and addressed through strengthening, standardising, and monitoring the performance management system;
- Performance assessments will be developed in areas of the Public Service where none currently exist;
- Barriers will be identified and removed to a unified public service labour market to include new arrangements on redeployment and exit options where people cannot be redeployed;
- Priority e-government projects will be developed to facilitate information sharing across public service bodies and to improve value for money and service standards;
- An Administrative Burden Reduction Programme will be introduced to reduce volume and frequency of data required from the public;
- The system of Regulatory Impact Analysis will be strengthened and enhanced;
- Accessibility to legislation will be improved by early 2009 through updating the Electronic Statute Book to include all 2008 Acts and Statutory Instruments from 2005 to 2008.

Appendix 1: Property Loan Exposure of Guaranteed Credit Institutions

Table A1.1 Allied Irish Bank Property Exposure (Sept 2008) €mn

	ROI	UK	CM	Poland	Group	%Mix	%Group
Commercial Investment	10,302	3,668	5,405	1,186	20,561		
Residential Investment	2,121	1,732	342	28	4,224		
Commercial Development	6,363	1,223	479	734	8,799		
Residential Development	10,605	2,853	547	734	14,740		
Contracting	909	713	68	141	1832		
Total Loans	30,301	10,189	6,842	2,823	50,155		

Table A1.2 Anglo Irish Bank Property Exposure (Sept 2008) €mn

	ROI	UK	US	Other	Group	%Mix	%Group
Commercial Investment	22,664	15,375	6,684	-	44,723		
Residential Investment	1,308	854	1,129	-	3,291		
Commercial Development							
Residential Development	12,843	5,497	1,339		19,679		
Contracting	-	-	-		-		
Total Loans	36,815	21,726	9,152		67,693		

Table A1.3 Bank of Ireland Property Exposure (Sept 2008) €mn

	ROI	UK	Corporate	Private Banking	Group	%Mix	%Group
Commercial Investment	3.9	9.5	5.4	2.2	21.0		
Residential Investment	1.0	1.6	0.2	0.4	3.2		
Commercial Development	0.8	1.1	1.1	-	3.0		
Residential Development	1.7	2.1	1.3	-	5.1		
Land-bank	2.0	1.8	1.6	0.1	5.5		
Total Loans	9.4	16.1	9.6	2.7	37.8		

Appendix 2: Impact of Projected Property Loan Impairments on Future Capital Adequacy Leaving Assets on Banks Balance Sheets

Table A2.1: Impact of Projected Impairment on Capital Adequacy of the Six State Guaranteed Credit Institutions

AIB	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	2,700	1,900	1,900	1,900	8,400
Impairments	(1,800)	(4,000)	(4,000)	(2,200)	(12,000)
Post Impairment profits	900	(2,100)	(2,100)	(300)	(3,600)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		900	900	900	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(2,100)	(2,100)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				(2,100)	
Core TIER1 Capital	6,875	6,875	6,875	6,875	6,875
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500
Total Core TIER1	7,775	10,175	8,075	7,775	7,775
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off as impairments occur)	134,000	132,000	130,000	130,000	130,000
Core TIER 1 %	5.80%	7.71%	6.21%	5.98%	5.98%

BOI	31/03/2009	31/03/2010	31/03/2011	31/03/2012	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	1,800	1,400	1,400	1,400	6,000
Impairments	(1,450)	(3,500)	(3,500)	(750)	(9,200)
Post Impairment profits	350	(2,100)	(2,100)	650	(3,200)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		350	350	350	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(2,100)	(2,100)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				(2,100)	
Core TIER1 Capital	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Total Core TIER1	7,650	9,050	6,950	7,600	7,600
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off as impairments occur)	116,000	112,000	110,000	110,000	110,000
Core TIER 1 %	6.59%	8.08%	6.32%	6.91%	6.91%

ANGLO	30/09/2008	30/09/2009	30/09/2010	30/09/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	1,700	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,700
Impairments	(1,000)	(3,400)	(3,000)	(600)	(8,000)
Post Impairment profits	700	(2,400)	(2,000)	400	(3,300)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		700	700	700	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(2,400)	(2,400)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				(2,000)	
Core TIER1 Capital	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Core TIER1	6,300	5,400	3,400	3,800	3,800
<i>Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off as impairments occur)</i>	<i>85,000</i>	<i>80,000</i>	<i>78,000</i>	<i>78,000</i>	<i>78,000</i>
Core TIER 1 %	7.41%	6.75%	4.36%	4.87%	4.87%

INBS	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	250	175	175	175	775
Impairments	(200)	(1,000)	(500)	(300)	(2,000)
Post Impairment profits	50	(825)	(325)	(125)	(1,225)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		50	50	50	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(825)	(825)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				(325)	
Core TIER1 Capital	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	750	750	750	750
Total Core TIER1	1,350	1,275	950	825	825
<i>Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off as impairments occur)</i>	<i>15,000</i>	<i>14,000</i>	<i>13,000</i>	<i>13,000</i>	<i>13,000</i>
Core TIER 1 %	9.00%	9.11%	7.31%	6.35%	6.35%

IL&P	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	341	250	250	250	1,091
Impairments	(375)	(375)	(375)	(250)	(1,375)
Post Impairment profits	(34)	(125)	(125)	0	(284)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		(34)	(34)	(34)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(125)	(125)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				(125)	
Core TIER1 Capital	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Core TIER1	2,066	1,941	1,816	1,816	1,816
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes stays constant)	18,200	18,200	18,200	18,200	18,200
Core TIER 1 %	11.35%	10.66%	9.98%	9.98%	9.98%

EBS	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	60	40	40	40	180
Impairments	(125)	(175)	(175)	(25)	(500)
Post Impairment profits	(65)	(135)	(135)	15	(320)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		(65)	(65)	(65)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(135)	(135)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				(135)	
Core TIER1 Capital	600	600	600	600	600
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	500	500	500	500
Total Core TIER1	535	900	765	780	780
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes stays constant)	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000
Core TIER 1 %	4.86%	8.18%	6.95%	7.09%	7.09%

Summary all Financial Institutions	2008	2009	2010	2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	6,851	4,765	4,765	4,765	21,146
Impairments	(4,950)	(12,450)	(11,550)	(4,125)	(33,075)
Post Impairment profits	1,901	(7,685)	(6,785)	640	(11,929)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008	0	1,901	1,901	1,901	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009	0	0	(7,685)	(7,685)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010	0	0	0	(6,785)	
Core TIER1 Capital	23,775	23,775	23,775	23,775	23,775
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	10,750	10,750	10,750	10,750
Total Core TIER1	25,676	28,741	21,956	22,596	22,596
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes stays constant)	379,200	367,200	360,200	360,200	360,200
Core TIER 1 %	6.77%	7.83%	6.10%	6.27%	6.27%

Appendix 3: Impact of Crystallising Projected Property Loan Impairments in 2009 on Achievement of Tier1 Capital Ratio of 7.5 per cent

AIB	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	2,700	1,900	1,900	1,900	8,400
Impairments	(1,800)	(11,100)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(14,900)
Post Impairment profits	900	(9,200)	900	900	(6,500)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		900	900	900	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(9,200)	(9,200)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				900	
Core TIER1 Capital	6,875	6,875	6,875	6,875	6,875
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Total Core TIER1	7,775	7,075	7,975	8,875	8,875
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off - assets transferred to Bad Bank) (€50 bn assets transferred to Bad Bank L&D €21bn @ 66% of carrying value + €29bn with €4bn hit)	134,000	95,000	105,000	115,000	115,000
Core TIER 1 %	5.80%	7.45%	7.60%	7.72%	7.72%

BOI	31/03/2009	31/03/2010	31/03/2011	31/03/2012	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	1,800	1,500	1,500	1,500	6,300
Impairments	(1,450)	(7,700)	(750)	(750)	(10,650)
Post Impairment profits	350	(6,200)	750	750	(4,350)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		350	350	350	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(6,200)	(6,200)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				750	
Core TIER1 Capital	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,300
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	3,500	4,250	4,250	4,250	4,250
Total Core TIER1	11,150	5,700	6,450	7,200	7,200
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off - assets transferred to Bad Bank) (€37 bn assets transferred to Bad Bank €13 bn L&D @ 66% of carrying value + €24BN with hit of €3.5bn)	116,000	75,000	85,000	95,000	95,000
Core TIER 1 %	9.61%	7.60%	7.59%	7.58%	7.58%

ANGLO	30/09/2008	30/09/2009	30/09/2010	30/09/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	1,700	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,700
Impairments	(1,000)	(12,800)	(500)	(500)	(14,800)
Post Impairment profits	700	(11,800)	500	500	(10,100)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		700	700	700	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(11,800)	(11,800)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				500	
Core TIER1 Capital	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Total Core TIER1	6,300	2,000	2,500	3,000	3,000
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off - assets transferred to Bad Bank) (€23 bn assets transferred to Bad Bank L&D @ 66% of carrying value OF €37BN WITH A hot of €5.5bn)	85,000	25,000	22,000	20,000	20,000
Core TIER 1 %	7.41%	8.00%	11.36%	15.00%	15.00%

INBS	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	250	175	175	175	775
Impairments	(200)	(2,300)	(150)	(150)	(2,800)
Post Impairment profits	50	(2,125)	25	25	(2,025)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		50	50	50	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(2,125)	(2,125)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				25	
Core TIER1 Capital	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Total Core TIER1	1,350	725	750	775	775
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off - assets transferred to Bad Bank) (€6 bn assets transferred to Bad Bank @ 66% of carrying value)	15,000	9,000	6,500	5,500	5,500
			Loan decline	Loan decline	
Core TIER 1 %	9.00%	8.06%	11.54%	14.09%	14.09%
IL&P	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	341	250	250	250	1,091
Impairments	(375)	(200)	(275)	(200)	(1,050)
Post Impairment profits	(34)	50	(25)	50	41
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		(34)	(34)	(34)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			50	50	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				(25)	
Core TIER1 Capital	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Core TIER1	2,066	2,116	2,091	2,141	2,141
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes stays constant) (€0 bn assets transferred to Bad Bank @ 66% of carrying value)	18,200	18,200	18,200	18,200	18,200
			No change	No change	
Core TIER 1 %	11.35%	11.63%	11.49%	11.76%	11.76%

EBS	31/12/2008	31/12/2009	31/12/2010	31/12/2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	60	40	40	40	180
Impairments	(125)	(350)	(15)	(15)	(505)
Post Impairment profits	(65)	(310)	25	25	(325)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008		(65)	(65)	(65)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009			(310)	(310)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010				25	
Core TIER1 Capital	600	600	600	600	600
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	0	500	500	500	500
Total Core TIER1	535	725	750	775	775
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off - assets transferred to Bad Bank) (€1 bn assets transferred to Bad Bank @ 66% of carrying value)	11,000	10,000	11,000	12,000	12,000
Core TIER 1 %	4.86%	7.25%	6.82%	6.46%	6.46%
Summary all Financial Institutions	2008	2009	2010	2011	Total
Pre Impairment profits (assumes drop in 2009 onwards)	6,851	4,865	4,865	4,865	21,446
Impairments	(4,950)	(34,450)	(2,690)	(2,615)	(44,705)
Post Impairment profits	1,901	(29,585)	2,175	2,250	(23,259)
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2008	0	1,901	1,901	1,901	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2009	0	0	(29,585)	(29,585)	
Carry Forward Retained Earnings 2010	0	0	0	2,175	
Core TIER1 Capital	23,775	23,775	23,775	23,775	23,775
Government CT1 injection (in 2009 c/fwd to future years)	3,500	22,250	22,250	22,250	22,250
Total Core TIER1	29,176	18,341	20,516	22,766	22,766
Risk Weighted Assets (assumes drop off - assets transferred to Bad Bank)	245,200	137,200	247,700	265,700	265,700
Core TIER 1 %	11.90%	13.37%	8.28%	8.57%	8.57%



Anglo Full Year Results for 2008

3 December, 2008



Global Markets & Investment Banking Group

Anglo Full Year Results

Headlines

Profits

- Income increased by 12% to €1,972m, reflecting flat net interest margins and a growing loan portfolio
 - Net lending margin stable at 2.43%
- Cost income ratio declined from 22% to 17%, reflecting €65m reduction in overheads (costs down 16%)
- “Core” pre-tax profit, before impairments and fair value movements, up 29% to €1,771m
- Total provisioning charge of €879m, up from €149m in prior year
 - €500m collective vs €31m in 2007 (71bp of average customer lending)
 - €224m specific (32bp of average loan book vs 9bp in 2007); €112m of this charge relates to Ireland and €101m relates to the UK
 - €155m investment securities (€44m SIVs, €84m US subprime, €27m Icelandic banks)
- Reported profit before tax of €784m, down 37%
- ROE of 16%

Capital and funding

- Core equity ratio of 6.7%, adding back collective provisions, vs 5.6% at 30 September 2008. Excluding collective provisions, core equity ratio was 5.9%
- Tier 1 ratio of 8.4% and total capital ratio of 12.0%
- Total funding of €89.2bn of which customer funding was €51.5bn, up €1.9bn (representing 58% of total funding)
- Loan to deposit ratio of 140%

Loan portfolio and asset quality

- €9.3bn net lending on the period, resulting in total portfolio of €73.2bn compared to €66.2bn at 30 September 2008
- Growth in the second half of the year moderated to 5%
- Impaired loans of €914m, or 1.3% of closing loan balances vs 0.4% at 30 September 2007
- 93% of the loan portfolio is rated as satisfactory or above



Anglo Full Year Results

Outlook

■ Capital and funding

- Expect to generate significant capital and profits going forward
- Profitability, combined with moderated RWA growth and high level of retentions, will improve the **core equity ratio to between 7.5% and 8.5% over the next 3 years** (excluding any benefit from moving to Basel II IRB basis)
- The Board will consider all opportunities to accelerate achievement of these targets
- Intend to **strengthen loan to deposit ratio of 140% to approximately 100% over next 36 months**

■ Dividends

- The Board is not proposing a final dividend for the current year
- Looking forward, the Board will continue to augment its capital base and will consider future dividends in the light of this and wider economic developments

■ Asset quality and lending

- Expect total **annual specific and collective impairment provisions** in the range of **0.8% - 1.2% of the bank's lending book** over the next 3 years
 - Expect the majority of these losses will arise in the development lending book, in relation to a) residential assets in secondary locations and/or where the customer may not have the financial strength to carry the asset through the downturn and b) commercial developments that do not have contracted pre-lets or where the borrower has insufficient cash flow to meet obligations if buildings remain unoccupied
- Focus on prudent lending growth



Anglo Full Year Results

Asset Quality and Lending

Loan Portfolio

Loan book €bn	30th Sep 08	30th Sep 07	Growth (%)
<i>Ireland</i>			
Investment & business banking	31.6		
Residential development	5.9		
Commercial development	5.3		
Total	42.8	37.0	15.7%
<i>UK</i>			
Investment & business banking	16.7		
Residential development	2.5		
Commercial development	1.9		
Total	21.1	19.4	8.8%
<i>US</i>			
Investment lending	8		
Development lending	1.3		
Total	9.3	7.5	24.0%
Total loan book	73.2	63.9	14.6%
Of which development	16.9		

Provisions

Balance Sheet Provisions €m	30th Sep 08	30th Sep 07
Specific impairment provisions	272	141
Collective impairment provisions	642	154
Total	914	295
As % of gross loan portfolio	1.3%	0.4%
Impaired loans	957	335
As % of gross loan portfolio	1.3%	0.5%
Provision coverage (%)	95.5%	88.1%
P&L Provisions €m	30th Sep 08	30th Sep 07
Specific impairment provisions	224	51
Collective impairment provisions	500	31
Investment securities	155	67
Total	879	149
Specific provisions/average loans	0.32%	0.09%
Collective provisions/average loans	0.72%	
<i>Specific provisions by geography</i>		
Ireland	112	0.28%
UK	101	0.50%
US	11	0.13%
Total	224	0.32%

- 93% of the total loan book is rated satisfactory or above
- Of the balance, 1.3% is impaired



Anglo Full Year Results

Funding

■ Customer deposits

- €1.9bn increase in customer deposits to €51.5bn
- Comprises €19.2bn retail
 - 90,000 new retail customers placed deposits during the year
 - Allowed balances to remain flat during the period
- €32.3bn non-retail
 - Made up of over 11,000 commercial and not for profit depositors
 - Faced intense competition; key objective is to extend duration and quality of this book
- Customer deposits will continue to represent largest component of total funding into the future
- Cost of funding has increased reflecting sustained competition

■ Market funding

- Wholesale funding of €37.7bn at 30 September 2008, up €7.1bn
- Raised €2.5bn term funding through bilateral loans, private placements and term repurchase agreements, mainly with bank counterparties
- Continued to issue Commercial Paper in shorter term markets
- Created €9.2bn of internally generated collateral and liquid assets over the past year through conversion of lending assets into covered bonds and asset backed securities

■ Government guarantee

- Expect to incur 20 – 25% of the cost of the guarantee, reflecting relative size in the Irish market
- Issued €1.5bn of senior unsecured debt under the scheme on 2 December
- Maturities of €4.9bn in 2009



Anglo Full Year Results

Performance vs Broker Expectations: Per ML Research

P&L, €m	Actual 2008A	Expected ML 2008e	Actual/expected 2008
Net interest income	1,888	1,888	0%
Net F&C	132	204	(35%)
Dealing profits	(124)	36	(446%)
Other	76	(97)	(178%)
Non-interest income	84	143	(41%)
Operating income	1,972	2,030	(3%)
Expenses	(328)	(387)	(15%)
Pre-impairment profit	1,644	1,643	0%
Impairment	(879)	(211)	318%
Post-impairment profit	765	1,433	(47%)
JV	(1)	3	(140%)
Exceptional	20	20	-
PBT	784	1,455	(46%)
Tax	(120)	(275)	(56%)
PAT	664	1,180	(44%)
Underlying EPS	88	151	(42%)
NPLs	957	397	141%
Core tier 1	5.90%	5.84%	
Shareholders funds	4,125	5,073	(19%)
Impairment charge - specific	0.32%	0.18%	
Impairment charge - general	0.71%	-	
Loan stock	72,151	73,058	(1%)
Net lending	9,251	10,224	(10%)
Lending margins	2.42%	2.39%	



Analyst Comments

- Results were worse than expected - Anglo's first ever miss
- Specific impairment charge of 31bps was twice what the company was guiding for
- A general provision charge of €500mn or 71bps was taken as well. While this was not explicitly guided for, the press had flagged it in recent days
- The 2009 impairment guidance has been downgraded from 70bps to between 80bps - 120bps
- As customer deposits of €51.5bn came in weaker than the €60bn expected, assume the bank suffered deposit migration prior to the announcement of the government guarantee
- The dividend is scrapped as expected
- Non-interest income is weaker than expected due to one-offs in relation to Iceland (€27mn), Lehman (€4mn), on synthetic ABS (€16mn) and on assets indirectly linked to US sub-prime mortgages (€84mn)
- On +ve side the Core tier 1 ratio of 5.9% was in-line with MLe, though this is at the bottom end of the European universe.
- Continue to struggle to see how Anglo has achieved this Core Tier 1 level, when earnings are much weaker than expected
- The lending margin appears to be stable, despite higher funding costs
- Appreciate the more realistic outlook tone and the better than expected cost control but overall it still looks bleak

Disclaimers

Merrill Lynch prohibits (a) employees from, directly or indirectly, offering a favorable research rating or specific price target, or offering to change such rating or price target, as consideration or inducement for the receipt of business or for compensation, and (b) Research Analysts from being compensated for involvement in investment banking transactions except to the extent that such participation is intended to benefit investor clients.

This proposal is confidential, for your private use only, and may not be shared with others (other than your advisors) without Merrill Lynch's written permission, except that you (and each of your employees, representatives or other agents) may disclose to any and all persons, without limitation of any kind, the tax treatment and tax structure of the proposal and all materials of any kind (including opinions or other tax analyses) that are provided to you relating to such tax treatment and tax structure. For purposes of the preceding sentence, tax refers to U.S. federal and state tax. This proposal is for discussion purposes only. Merrill Lynch is not an expert on, and does not render opinions regarding, legal, accounting, regulatory or tax matters. You should consult with your advisors concerning these matters before undertaking the proposed transaction.





Presentation to
Irish Department of Finance
Discussion Materials

18 November, 2008



Global Markets & Investment Banking Group

Discussion Materials

Presentation to the Irish Department of Finance

Table of Contents

1. Executive Summary	1
2. Capitalisation of Banks	4
3. Strategic Options	15
Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations	21
Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations	30
Appendix C: Proposed "Guarantee" Prefs Considerations	40
Appendix D: Trading Update	41





Executive Summary

Executive Summary

Introduction

- Post the announcement of the guarantee of the Irish institutions, the immediate funding stress for the institutions has abated
- Overall, the concern of the market has moved from a concern for funding to a potential concern of capitalisation relative to European bank markets and quality of the loan book, specifically with regards to commercial real estate loans
- Depending on the future development of loan books of the institutions and the new required level of capitalisation expected by the markets, a recapitalisation of the banks or, potentially, the creation of a "Nationalised Bank" as well as strategic mergers within the institutions or other strategies may become necessary
- There are various securities that can be used to capitalise a bank, ranging from pure equity to preference shares with no equity participation
 - The amount of capitalisation depends on the level of impairment and the target Core Tier 1 ratio. We estimate the size can range from €6.5bn - €16.4bn
 - Waning investor support and the European recapitalisation backdrop means that recapitalisation details should probably be announced prior to year end
- Strategic mergers of the Irish institutions would need to be carefully considered to ensure future attractive equity stories and solve some of the wholesale funding requirement issues as well as potentially minimise the size of recapitalisations required
 - AIB and Bank of Ireland would be attractive merger partners for some of the smaller institutions, as well as other third party strategic partners. Given Anglo CRE loan exposure it is difficult to see an attractive combination
 - Private equity firms may also be interested in investing in the equity of the institutions (including Anglo) or buying certain assets from them
- A Nationalised Bank may serve as the institution to "clean-up" the loan books of the other institutions and, as such, free up the credit markets more and allow for potential strategic consolidation and capitalisation where the downside is mitigated. This benefit will need to be weighed against the need to crystallise the mark on the problem loans and any requirement to take on the bad loans from other non-nationalised institutions



Executive Summary


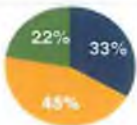

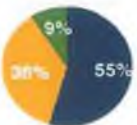
Summary

	Strategic Options		
	Capitalisation of Banks	Strategic Combinations	One Nationalised Bank + Strategic Configurations
Summary	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Irish Government capitalises the Banks with Core Tier 1 and/or Tier 1 securities Equity plus preference shares (UK) or preference shares with warrants (US) can be considered Preference shares only, either Tier 1 or Core Tier 1 may also be considered 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Consolidation of banks into a couple of National Champions Capitalised merged entities Potential interest from institutions outside of Ireland 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Potentially creates one Nationalised Bank that acquires non-performing CRE loans from other institutions Other institutions either merge and/or are capitalised
Key Observations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pure equity investment exposes Government to both upside and downside Warrants attached to preference shares provide upside for the Government Pure preference shares mitigate a downside but may not give core capital Preference share instrument either ranks ahead of common shares both as to dividends and in liquidation or ranks pari passu in liquidation but ahead of common shares in dividends depending on Core Tier 1 vs. Tier 1 credit desired Shareholder approval required for new class of shares Cost of dividend on the preference shares may diminish future capital generation 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Question mark exists on the ability of certain monoline business models to survive alone Combined entities will be relatively well-capitalised post Government capitalisation Scope for synergies and cost reductions Competition issues May be difficult for the Government to force mergers or acquisitions involving financial institutions, without obtaining a substantial portion of the ordinary shares Government may be able to facilitate transactions where there is a willing buyer and a seller facing financial difficulties 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Deals with the most problematic assets causing headline risk, which can be isolated within the Nationalised Bank Will help restore confidence in the "cleansed" banks and enable them to continue in business Promotes orderly unwind / minimises asset deflation Specialist third party asset manager in management will be required Purchase price of assets and impact on marks for other bank portfolios can cause issues Complex and time consuming option Provides Government with the potential to recoup all or part of the capital injected with the nationalised bank through future realisations



Executive Summary

Snapshot Summary of Irish Institutions

	Anglo Irish Bank	Allied Irish Bank	Bank of Ireland	Irish Life & Permanent	EBS Building Society	Irish Nationwide
Market Cap (€m)	844.7	2,339.3	833.5	431.8		
Current Share Price (€)	1.11	2.65	0.83	1.56		
LTM Share Price Performance	(88.3%)	(81.9%)	(91.7%)	(88.7%)		
Current Credit Rating	A- (Credit Watch)/ A1 (Under Review)	A+ (Negative)/ Aa2 (Stable)	A+ (Negative)/ Aa2 (Negative)	A- (Credit Watch)/ Aa3 (Negative)	A (Stable)/ A2 (Negative)	BBB+ (Stable)/ Baa1 (Watch Neg.)
CDS (bps) ⁽¹⁾						
Pre-Crisis (2-Jul-07)	14.6	12.2	12.2	17.9		
Pre-Guarantee (29-Sep-08)	665.3	278.7	363.4	363.0		
Current (17-Nov-08)	325.0	150.0	165.0	227.5		
Capital Ratios						
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.07%	6.03%	6.27%	8.32%	5.87%	8.62%
Tier 1 Ratio	9.00%	7.50%	8.71%	8.32%	8.36%	8.62%
Total Customer Loans (€bn)	73.7	137.6	145.1	41.5	16.8	11.7
% CRE Loans	82.0%	36.6%	26.2%	3.7%	14.3%	81.0%
Loan/Deposits (%)	164.5%	159.0%	160.0%	284.5%	178.3%	177.5%
2009E Multiples						
P/E	1.1x	n.m.	1.3x	1.6x		
P/Tangible NAV	0.15x	0.26x	0.13x	0.16x		
2009E Base Case Loan Loss Provision (€m) ⁽⁴⁾	1,293.0	2,421.3	1,231.0			
Analyst Price Target ⁽⁵⁾	3.27	5.09	3.01	5.68		
Analyst Recommendation						

Buy Hold Sell

Source: Prices and consensus earnings estimates per Factset as at 17 November 2008; Capital ratios and loans data as at 30 September 2008 per draft PWC reports or as at 29 September 2008 per company data unless otherwise stated; Analyst recommendation per Reuters Estimates for November 2008

(1) 5 year senior CDS spreads

(2) Based on Bank of Ireland published interim financials as at 30 September 2008

(3) Based on Irish Life & Permanent data as at 30 June 2008

(4) Average base case loan loss provision for 2009E per recent broker research (see Appendix D for full analysis)

(5) Consensus analyst target price, based on broker estimates following the announcement of the Government guarantee on 29 September 2008





Capitalisation of Banks

Capitalisation of Banks

Overview

- Governments and private institutions have used a variety of instruments to capitalise the banks (see Appendix A for full summary)
 - Pure equity (UK, Germany)
 - Preference shares (UK, Germany, France)
 - Preference shares with warrants/conversion features or mandatories (Switzerland, Netherlands, US)
- When considering the recapitalisation of banks, the key aspects to think about from the Government perspective could be:
 - Level of capitalisation – size needs to take into account any future cyclical downturn
 - Downside protection - dividend or some principal redemptions
 - Upside participation – equity-like returns
 - Type of capital – Tier 1 vs. Core Tier 1. Depends on amount of loss absorption required by the banks
- The basic types of instruments that fall into this category are:
 - Combination of Equity plus preference shares – similar to UK plan
 - Preference shares plus warrants – similar to US plan
 - Mandatory convertible – as executed by Swedbank and Barclays
- The total required capital, assuming a new Core Tier 1 ratio range of 7.0% - 8.5% for all Irish banks is €2.5bn - €16.4bn

		Core Tier 1 Capital Ratio Target			
		7.00%	7.50%	8.00%	8.50%
Loan Impairment Rate ⁽¹⁾	Current Level	€2.5bn	€4.5bn	€6.5bn	€8.5bn
	Max	€10.5bn	€12.5bn	€14.4bn	€16.4bn

Source: PWC reports or company data as at 30 September 2008 for all banks other than Irish Life & Permanent which is based on company data as at 30 June 2008

(1) Loan impairment rate assumed for each bank separately. Current level refers to loan impairment rate for each bank as at 30 September 2008 per PWC reports or company data (Anglo = 0.67%, AIB = 0.92%, BoI = 1.31%, IL&P = 0.21%, EBS = 1.20%, INBS = 0.25%), while Max refers to the maximum impairment rate assumed for each bank in the "Equity and Ownership Sensitivity Analysis" which follows on p.9-11 (Anglo = 5.50%, AIB = 2.45%, BoI = 2.30%, IL&P = 1.20%, EBS = 3.50%, INBS = 1.25%)



Capitalisation of Banks

Summary Of Alternative Recapitalisation Instruments

	Combination of Equity + Preference Shares (UK Recap of Banks)	Preference Shares + Warrants	5 Year Mandatory Convertible Securities (Swedbank Style Structure)
Type of Securities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equity Preference Shares 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Preference Shares + Warrants 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mandatory Convertible Preference Shares
Maturity	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Preference Shares are Perpetual; callable at 5 years Bank can repurchase at any time at a predetermined premium, subject to replacement of capital and IFSRA approval 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Perpetual Bank can repurchase at any time at a predetermined premium, subject to replacement of capital and IFSRA approval 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 5 years A 3 year maturity may be requested by the respective institutions in order to maximise rating agency credit (ATE high from S&P)
Distributions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ordinary Equity – cut dividends Preference Shares <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 14% for the stronger banks 18% for the weaker banks 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 12% for the stronger banks 16% for the weaker banks Dividends will be payable in either cash or in the form of additional warrants (if no dividends are paid on ordinary shares) at the issuer's option. Payment of dividends will be made in priority to dividends on ordinary shares 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 8% for the stronger banks 12% for the weaker banks Dividends will be payable in either cash or in the form of additional warrants (if no dividends are paid on ordinary shares) at the issuer's option. Payment of dividends will be made in priority to dividends on ordinary shares
Conversion Features	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> N/A 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No. Of Warrants: Issue size divided by strike price Warrant Maturity: 5 years Strike Price: 100% of the share price at the issue date 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Strike Price: 70% of the share price at the issue date Conversion: Automatic in year 5 No. of underlying shares: Issue size divided by the strike price
Additional Characteristics/ Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Voting rights - None Transferability - Yes Corporate governance restrictions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Limits on executive remuneration Ability for State to introduce non-executive directors into company Preferential right to dividend over ordinary shares 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Voting rights - None Transferability - Yes Corporate governance restrictions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Limits on executive remuneration Ability for State to introduce non-executive directors into company Preferential right to dividend over ordinary shares 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Voting rights - None Transferability - Yes Corporate governance restrictions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Limits on executive remuneration Ability for State to introduce non-executive directors into company Preferential right to dividend over ordinary shares
Gov. / Private Investors	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ordinary Equity – depends on dividend cut, but will be difficult for other investors to take up. Can be sold in the future Preference Shares <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Security is transferable providing the Government with the ability to monetise / exit its investment in the future 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Private Aim to reduce Government participation as much as possible with third party placement Security is transferable providing the Government with the ability to monetise / exit its investment in the future 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Private Aim to reduce Government participation as much as possible with third party placement Security is transferable providing the Government with the ability to monetise / exit its investment in the future
Regulatory Capital Treatment	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ordinary Equity - Core Tier 1 Preference Shares – Non-innovative Tier 1 / Core Tier 1 (if the securities rank <i>pari-passu</i> with ordinary shares) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Core Tier 1 (if the securities rank <i>pari-passu</i> with ordinary shares) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Core Tier 1 (if the securities rank <i>pari-passu</i> with ordinary shares)
Additional Considerations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> An EGM may be required by the respective institutions in order to issue new equity, on a non pre-emptive basis to the Government 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> An EGM will be required by the respective institutions in order to create a new class of shares, eligible of receiving core Tier 1 capital treatment 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> An EGM will be required by the respective institutions in order to create a new class of shares, eligible of receiving core Tier 1 capital treatment
Underwriting Fee	Recent underwritten rights offerings from financial institutions have had total fees ranging from 1.30% to 3.15%. The UK government underwriting fees were 1.50%		

Solutions with precedents in the market will allow for some take up from existing shareholders or investors, mitigating the scale of government take up



Capitalisation of Banks

Execution Considerations

- As previously indicated, the execution of any of the proposed recapitalisation alternatives will most likely require an element of Government support
- In our view, the most viable structure for these instruments would be a placing to the Government and potentially a small number of existing shareholders with the potential to “clawback” for all shareholders
 - The Government placing would give the market confidence that the capital for the company is secure, while the “clawback” entitlement would be respectful of existing shareholders’ pre-emption rights
 - Under such structure, the issuing bank would announce to the market that it is raising new capital (pure equity or preference shares + warrants) to attain its new target Core Tier 1 and Total Tier 1 ratios. The total amount of capital would be placed to the Government and potentially a small group of investors at a fixed price
 - Once the necessary transaction documentation is complete, the instrument would be offered to shareholders and subject to market appetite at that time, the offering could reduce the extent of the Government investment
 - The Government and other key shareholders would be compensated for their support in the issue with a fee, which would be paid out of the funds raised
- We currently do not envisage a large subscription for these instruments by third party/private investors, and therefore the Irish Government is likely to subscribe for a large proportion, if not all, of the offer and could result in the Government obtaining a controlling interest in the issuing bank
 - The Government would need to consider its involvement in the management of the bank and its flexibility to act in the view of minority shareholder rights following the recapitalisation



Capitalisation of Banks

Proposed "Guarantee" Prefs Considerations

	Feature	Key Considerations
Maturity	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ A perpetual instrument with a call date between 5 and 7 years 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ As per Irish bank regulations regarding capital instruments, any Tier 1 eligible security must be perpetual. An alternative could be to issue a mandatory convertible security with a conversion period at a specified date
Coupon	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ A varying coupon depending on the institution for which the Preference Shares are being subscribed ■ The coupon will range from 8% for larger banks to 12% for other banks (including Anglo Irish) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Coupon should be set at levels comparable to market terms and/or comparable to those of recent capitalizations depending on the nature of the investor ■ Warrants over ordinary shares would reduce the upfront coupon
Redemption	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Banks would be free to redeem the Preference Shares at any time out of the issue of new ordinary shares ■ If the Preference Shares were not redeemed by the call date, the Irish State has the right of conversion into ordinary shares at a 50% discount to the prevailing market price 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Providing the ability for the banks to redeem at any time, coupled with the downside risks being faced by the government, skews the economics in favour of the banks and could result in a significant transfer of value
Clawback	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Existing investors would have the first right to acquire the instruments ■ To the extent that the instrument is not fully subscribed, residuals would be made available to general public, with the aim that State would put in a minimal amount 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ We do not envisage a large subscription for the instrument from third party investors (we provide further detail for this on the following page)
State Guarantee	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ State to a guarantee gross redemption yield at, say, 2.5% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ As per Basle principles regarding capital instruments, these should have no credit enhancements ■ No other EU member state incorporated a state guarantee on Tier 1 eligible instruments ■ Significant risk of characterization as state aid



Capitalisation of Banks

Key Draw Backs of Current Structure of Proposed "Guarantee" Prefs

Key Draw Backs With Current Proposed Structure

- No other EU member states have incorporated a guarantee feature on Tier 1 eligible instruments
 - The Irish Government's current guarantee already encompasses the widest range of instruments seen vis-à-vis other European Government interventions and so could draw criticism from the E.U.
 - Significant risks exist that the current proposal will be characterised as State aid
 - Pricing of other non principal guaranteed Tier 1 instruments will be negatively impacted
- The current proposed structure currently does not offer material 'value' versus precedent structures in the market or existing instruments
 - It is unlikely that weaker banks (i.e. Anglo, IL&P, Irish Nationwide) are likely to receive any external sponsorship from market participants
 - For strong banks (i.e. AIB, Bank of Ireland) we also expect third party investor participation to be limited
- It is still likely that the Irish Government will have to subscribe for a large proportion of the instruments
 - The nature of the new instrument as 'guaranteed' preference shares makes it unclear who the natural buyer base of any such product would be, i.e. debt or equity buyers, institutional or retail buyers
- Any participation from third party investors (i.e. traditional rates buyers / guaranteed product buyers) is likely to cannibalise future demand for Irish Government issues
 - Government / Sovereign / Supra investors will potentially be attracted to deals if priced close to a yield of Irish Gilt debt
 - Institutional credit buyers are yield driven and so will dramatically under perform indices if paid a yield of 2.5%
 - Any retail participation will be minimal in our view \leq €500m
- The proposed structure presents substantial dilution risk to the participating institutions should they be unable to re-finance the preference shares through the issue of ordinary shares. Institutions will be concerned about the overall redemption risk i.e. the inability for the institutions to refinance the instruments through cash or ordinary shares
- We present on the following pages our views on how the proposed structure can be amended to create a more 'workable' solution as well as a summary of alternative instruments that have been used in European Government sponsored recapitalisations



Capitalisation of Banks

Equity and Ownership Sensitivity Analysis

Anglo Irish Bank

Key Assumptions:

- Current Core Tier 1 Ratio: 6.1%
- Current Total Loan Impairments: 0.67%
- Current Share Price: €1.11
- Current Shares Outstanding: 760.3m

Core Tier 1 Capital Ratio Target							
		7.00%	7.50%	8.00%	8.50%		
Loan Impairment Rate	0.67%	792	1,217	1,643	2,069		
		48.4%	59.0%	66.0%	71.0%		
	2.69%	2,280	2,706	3,132	3,558		
		73.0%	76.2%	78.8%	80.8%		
	3.00%	2,509	2,935	3,360	3,786		
	5.50%	4,351	4,777	5,203	5,629		
		83.7%	85.0%	86.0%	87.0%		

☐ Equity Injection Required (€m)
☐ Pro Forma Government Ownership
☐ ML Research Stress Test Impairment Rate Assumption

Allied Irish Bank

Key Assumptions:

- Current Core Tier 1 Ratio: 6.0%
- Current Total Loan Impairments: 0.92%⁽¹⁾
- Current Share Price: €2.65
- Current Shares Outstanding: 882.3m
- Excludes the potential sale of M&T, which if sold at zero premium to current market value would result in an uplift in Core Tier 1 of 90bps

Core Tier 1 Capital Ratio Target							
		7.00%	7.50%	8.00%	8.50%		
Loan Impairment Rate	0.92%	1,382	2,091	2,801	3,510		
		37.1%	47.2%	54.5%	60.0%		
	1.60%	2,322	3,031	3,740	4,450		
		49.8%	56.4%	61.5%	65.5%		
	2.10%	3,010	3,719	4,429	5,138		
	2.45%	3,491	4,201	4,910	5,620		
		59.9%	64.2%	67.7%	70.6%		

☐ Equity Injection Required (€m)
☐ Pro Forma Government Ownership
☐ ML Research Stress Test Impairment Rate Assumption



Source: Capital and loan impairment data for Anglo Irish as at 29 September 2008 per company data; capital data for Allied Irish Banks as at 30 September 2008 per PWC report and loan impairment data per company estimate as at 31 August 2008. Prices as at 17 November 2008 per Factset

Capitalisation of Banks

Equity and Ownership Sensitivity Analysis (Cont'd)

Bank of Ireland

Key Assumptions:

- Current Core Tier 1 Ratio: 6.3%
- Current Total Loan Impairments: 1.31%
- Current Share Price: €0.83
- Current Shares Outstanding: 1,004m

(€m)		Core Tier 1 Capital Ratio Target			
		7.00%	7.50%	8.00%	8.50%
Loan Impairment Rate	1.31%	846	1,426	2,007	2,588
		50.4%	63.1%	70.7%	75.6%
	1.77%	1,506	2,087	2,668	3,248
		64.4%	71.5%	76.2%	79.6%
1.80%		1,549	2,130	2,711	3,292
		65.0%	71.9%	76.5%	79.8%
2.30%		2,275	2,856	3,437	4,018
		73.2%	77.4%	80.5%	82.8%

☐ Equity Injection Required (€m)
☐ Pro Forma Government Ownership
☐ ML Research Stress Test Impairment Rate Assumption

Irish Life and Permanent

Key Assumptions:

- Current Core Tier 1 Ratio: 8.3%
- Current Total Loan Impairments: 0.21%
- Current Share Price: €1.56
- Current Shares Outstanding: 276.8m

(€m)		Core Tier 1 Capital Ratio Target			
		7.00%	7.50%	8.00%	8.50%
Loan Impairment Rate	0.21%	(332)	(206)	(80)	46
		(331.5%)	(91.0%)	(22.6%)	9.7%
	0.70%	(129)	(3)	123	249
		(42.6%)	(0.7%)	22.2%	36.6%
1.20%		79	205	331	457
		15.4%	32.2%	43.4%	51.4%

☐ Equity Injection Required (€m)
☐ Pro Forma Government Ownership



Source: Capital and loan impairment data for Bank of Ireland as at 30 September 2008 per interim financial results; Capital data for IL&P per company data as at 30 June 2008 and loan impairment data per PWC report as at 30 September 2008. Prices as at 17 November 2008 per Factset

Capitalisation of Banks

Equity and Ownership Sensitivity Analysis (Cont'd)

EBS Building Society

Key Assumptions:

- Current Core Tier 1 Ratio: 5.9%
- Current Total Loan Impairments: 1.20%

(€m)		Core Tier 1 Capital Ratio Target			
		7.00%	7.50%	8.00%	8.50%
Loan Impairment Rate	1.20%	(257)	(178)	(98)	(19)
	2.25%	(134)	(54)	25	104
	3.50%	13	92	171	250

□ Equity Injection Required (€m)
Pro Forma Government Ownership

Irish Nationwide

Key Assumptions:

- Current Core Tier 1 Ratio: 8.6%
- Current Total Loan Impairments: 0.25%

(€m)		Core Tier 1 Capital Ratio Target			
		7.00%	7.50%	8.00%	8.50%
Loan Impairment Rate	0.25%	111	159	208	257
	0.75%	195	244	293	342
	1.25%	279	328	377	426

□ Equity Injection Required (€m)
Pro Forma Government Ownership



Source: Capital and loan impairment data as at 30 September 2008 per PWC reports, unless otherwise stated

Capitalisation of Banks

Market Perception of Individual Business Models

Rating Agency Concerns Over the Irish Banking Sector

- The viability of any financial institution globally depends fundamentally on the perception of the business model
- The recent government intervention has provided short term comfort to the market that liquidity issues have been removed. However, general concerns about the long term viability of the businesses post any guarantee period have been highlighted by recent announcements by some of the rating agencies
- The key rating agencies concerns emanate from the current backdrop of a rapidly deteriorating economic environment and falling property values. Specifically, the agencies point to the below as key drivers for the ratings analysis across the Irish banking sector:
 - Potential impact of the changing macroeconomic landscape
 - Impact of the government's intervention (including scope and speed) and the impact of any resultant change in the banks' business models particularly on prospective revenue generation and asset quality
 - Longer term funding structure and strategy needs to be assessed
 - Capital management and strategy, along with quantum of capital relative to other banks who are now having to hold higher levels of capital as a result of revised regulatory tolerances
- On the following page, we give an overview of the rating agency actions taken for each of the four main Irish banks since the start of 2008




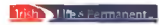
Only businesses that are viable in the longer term should receive capital injections



Capitalisation of Banks

Recent Rating Agency Actions With Respect to Irish Banks

Rating Actions With Respect to Irish Banks Since 1 January 2008

Bank	Fitch	Moody's	S&P	Key Drivers
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Individual: B Senior long-term: AA- Outlook: Negative 14 Jul 2008: Outlook changed to Negative from Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> BFSR: B- Senior long-term: Aa2 Outlook: Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Senior long-term: A+ Outlook: Negative 30 Jun 2008: Outlook changed to Stable from Positive 05 Nov 2008: Outlook changed to Negative from Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Fitch: "The Negative Outlook reflects some uncertainty over the intensity and duration of the economic slowdown, which could cause AIB's profitability and/or impaired loans to worsen more than expected" S&P: "The outlook revision to stable from positive reflects a more pessimistic assessment of the expected progression of AIB's property-backed commercial (P&C) loan portfolio now that the economic slowdown has accelerated" "The economic outlook presents further potential downside risks to asset quality and earnings, and there is no immediate capital support forthcoming from the guarantee scheme"
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Individual: B Senior long-term: A+ Outlook: Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> BFSR: C+ Senior long-term: A1 Outlook: Under Review 17 Oct 2008: Ratings placed on Review for Downgrade 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Senior long-term: A- Outlook: Credit Watch 30 Jun 2008: Outlook changed to Negative from Stable 05 Nov 2008: Rating downgraded from A- from A and placed on Watch Negative 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Moody's: "The rapid deterioration in the economic environment in Ireland and in the UK and the substantial reduction in property values leaves the bank vulnerable to increasing provisioning needs, and these factors have triggered this rating review" S&P: "The outlook revision has been triggered by the accelerating economic slowdown and an increasingly challenging operating environment...As a monoline business with concentration in commercial property-backed lending, and without a core deposit franchise, Anglo is more exposed than its higher rated peers to a precipitous deterioration in the economy. A rating outlook reflects our view that there is a one-in-three chance or greater of a change in the rating in the next two years" "The lowering of the long-term ratings on Anglo and IL&P by one notch reflects the backdrop of a deteriorating economic environment and, more specifically, the clear challenges facing these banks' respective business models in their current forms. The CreditWatch placement reflects current uncertainty around the scope and speed of the changes to their business and/or financial profiles"
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Individual: B Senior long-term: AA- Outlook: Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> BFSR: B- Senior long-term: Aa2 Outlook: Negative 19 Sep 2008: Outlook changed to Negative from Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Senior long-term: A+ Outlook: Negative 30 Jun 2008: Outlook changed to Stable from Positive 05 Nov 2008: Outlook changed to Negative from Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Moody's: "The negative outlook on the bank's BFSR primarily reflects the expected deterioration in the performance of the property and construction sectors in the UK and Ireland (which represent close to 26% of the bank's lending) and the consequent negative impact on the bank's asset quality, which is expected to lead to higher provisioning requirements and weaker profitability" S&P: "The outlook revision follows a review of the ratings on Irish banks and reflects weaker near-term earnings prospects for BOI arising from the deterioration in the economic and market environment in Ireland and the U.K., which renders the likelihood of an upgrade in the near term remote" "The economic outlook presents further potential downside risks to asset quality and earnings, and there is no immediate capital support forthcoming from the guarantee scheme"
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Individual: B Senior long-term: NR Outlook: Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> BFSR: C+ Senior long-term: Aa3 Outlook: Negative 07 Jul 2008: Outlook changed to Negative from Stable 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Senior long-term: A- Outlook: Credit Watch 14 Mar 2008: Outlook changed to Negative from Stable 30 Jun 2008: Rating downgraded to A from A+ 05 Nov 2008: Rating downgraded from A- from A and placed on Watch Negative 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Moody's: "The change in the outlook reflects: i) the bank's high reliance on market funding; ii) Moody's expectation of lower profitability; iii) the relatively high exposure to the buy-to-let sector in both Ireland and the UK and iv) the deteriorating market environment in Ireland" S&P: "The outlook revision reflects Standard & Poor's view that ongoing market disruption and a higher cost of funding pressure the underlying financial performance of IL&P's banking operations" "The downgrade reflects ILP's challenged business and financial position in its banking division, arising from continued disruption in wholesale funding. With a primarily wholesale-funded balance sheet, and a competitive Irish mortgage sector constraining re-pricing, ILP has been affected more than other Irish banks, most of which have broader business profiles and more balanced funding bases in comparison" "The lowering of the long-term ratings on Anglo and IL&P by one notch reflects the backdrop of a deteriorating economic environment and, more specifically, the clear challenges facing these banks' respective business models in their current forms. The CreditWatch placement reflects current uncertainty around the scope and speed of the changes to their business and/or financial profiles"

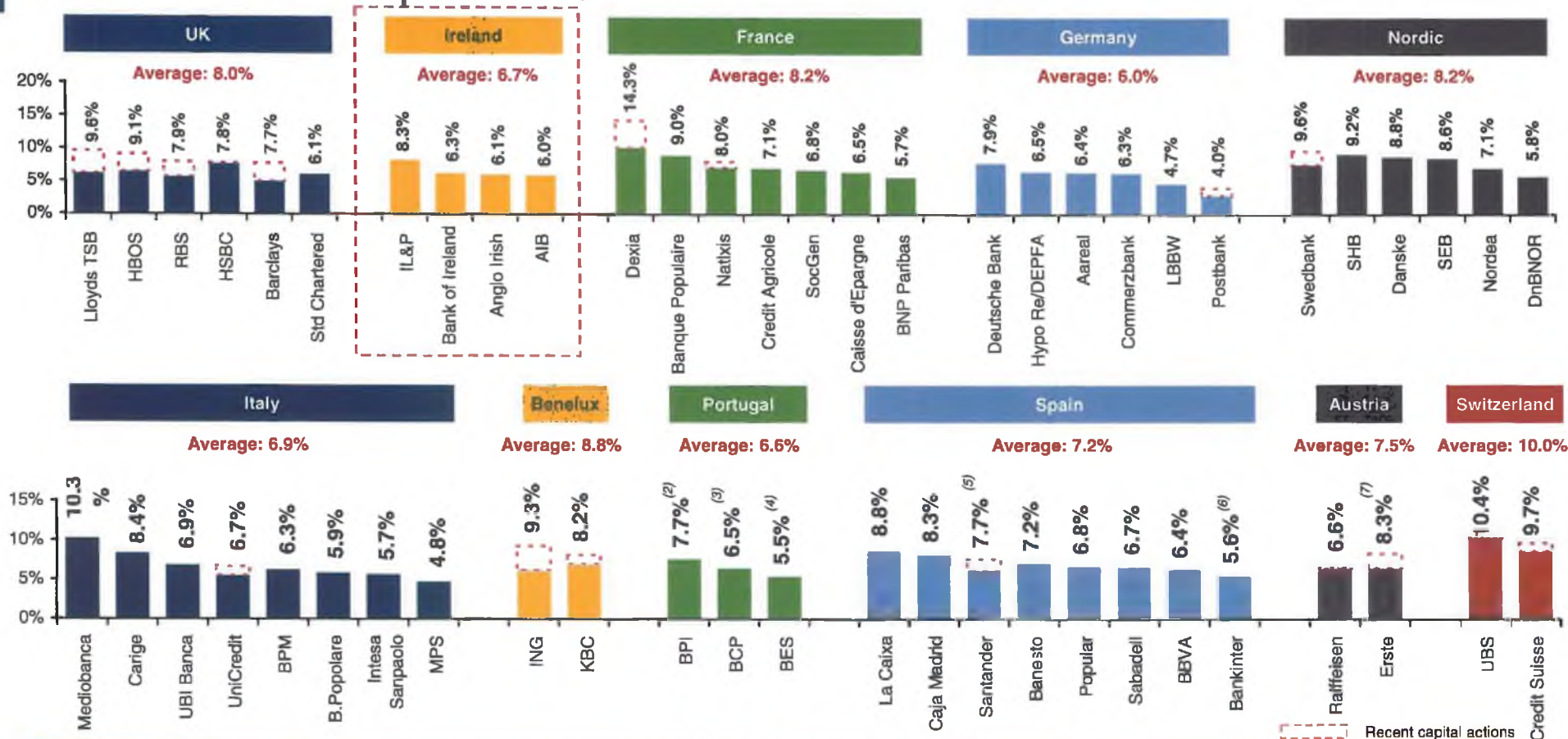
The Irish banks have all suffered negative rating actions, with S&P being most bearish



Capitalisation of Banks

Relative Capitalisation of Irish Financial Institutions

Relative Core Tier 1 Capital Positions⁽¹⁾



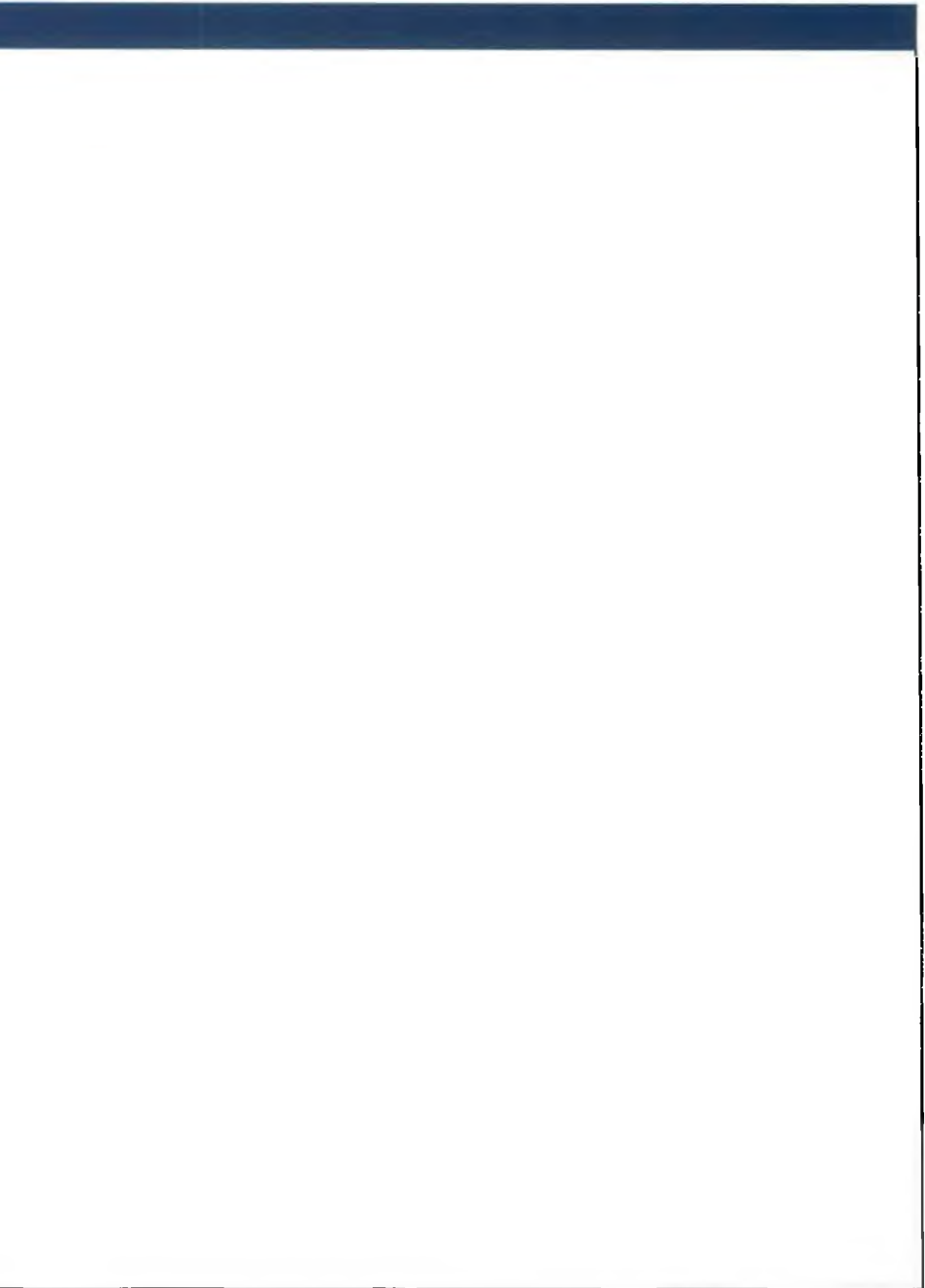
Expected Core Capital levels are rising

- (1) Latest available pro-forma numbers from company annual reports, adjusted for recent capital raised (NOT including for BNP Paribas the impact on Core Tier 1 of Fortis acquisition)
- (2) Including sale of stake in Banco de Fomento de Angola
- (3) Pro forma core tier 1 of 6.1% including the impact related with pension funds
- (4) Standard approach. Under IRB foundation (waiting for certification from the BoP), core tier 1 is 5.9%
- (5) Pro forma for €7.2bn capital increase
- (6) Including mark to market of ALCO portfolio, otherwise 5.9%
- (7) Pro forma for €2.7bn participation capital





Strategic Options



Strategic Options

Alternative Irish Bank Combinations

- The consolidation of the sector could result in the creation of:
 - 2 strongly capitalised national champions (through a combination of AIB or BoI with IL&P or EBS)
 - A “Nationalised Bank” (most likely comprising Anglo and INBS)
- On the following page we set out the advantages and disadvantages arising from the combinations of:
 - AIB with IL&P ■ AIB or BoI with EBS
 - BoI with IL&P ■ AIB/BoI with Anglo
- Strategic combinations can also be considered with Private Equity, SWF or other international banks
- Finally, we have also analysed the Nationalised Bank idea in more detail. The government has three basic options as to how to organise a Nationalised Bank
 1. Create a Nationalised Bank that is then run-off
 2. Create a Nationalised Bank. The Nationalised Bank appoints a third party to manage problem loans (e.g CRE loans)
 3. Create a Nationalised Bank. The Nationalised Bank sells the problem loans to a state-owned company. The purchase of the loans is funded through a loan from the Nationalised Bank and an equity injection from the government



Strategic Options

Alternative Irish Bank Combinations

	Attractions	Potential Issues	Attractiveness to Investors
AIB / IL&P	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential for synergies through overlap in <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Irish consumer banking ■ Irish life insurance ■ Head office & branch rationalisation + Strengthens AIB's capital base: pro forma core tier 1 of 6.4% + Limited additional CRE exposure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Increased exposure to life EEV given equity market volatility - Potential competition issues given combined market share in mortgages - Further capital may still be required - Increases AIB's reliance on wholesale funding: pro forma loan to deposit ratio of 177.1% 	Attractive
Bol / IL&P	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential for synergies through overlap in <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Irish consumer banking ■ Irish life insurance ■ Head office & branch rationalisation + Strengthens Bol's capital base: pro forma core tier 1 of 6.6% + Limited additional CRE exposure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Increased exposure to life EEV given equity market volatility - Potential competition issues given combined market share in mortgages - Further capital may still be required - Increases Bol's reliance on wholesale funding: pro forma loan to deposit ratio of 177.3% 	Attractive
AIB or Bol / EBS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential for significant synergies through overlap in Irish mortgage business and branch and head office rationalisation + Access to €9bn retail deposits + Limited additional CRE exposure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Marginally increases loan to deposit ratio 	Medium
AIB / Anglo	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Scope for synergies due to overlap in UK & Irish CRE, Treasury and rationalisation of Irish head office functions + Potential to selectively strengthen Irish (and UK) corporate relationships + Access to around €45bn⁽¹⁾ corporate and retail deposits (at September 2008), although will not reduce AIB's loan to deposit ratio from 159%⁽²⁾ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Combined group will have €111bn CRE exposure: significant risk of increased impairments <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ AIB: €50bn (at September 08) ■ Anglo: €60bn (estimated at 82% of €74bn loans at Sep 08) - Requires AIB shareholder approval - Limited overlap with AIB's international businesses; increases AIB's reliance on Irish and UK economy - Little benefit for AIB's Irish and UK consumer and corporate business - Potential rating impact given Anglo S&P A rating vs. AIB A+: Cost of funding impact? 	Low / Medium



(1) As at 29 September 2008; per latest available data LTD is 162%

(2) As at 30 September 2008; per PWC report

Strategic Options

Potential Role for Third Party Buyers

- We believe it is unlikely that private equity buyers will have appetite for a full acquisition of any of the Irish banks, due to:
 - Uncertainty regarding economic outlook in general, and loan impairments specifically
 - Limited access to debt financing in current markets
- However, hedge funds, real estate focused funds and private equity buyers may be interested in either:
 - Taking minority stakes in banks, alongside any Government recapitalisation (most likely via convertible preference shares to provide downside protection)
 - Acquiring selected businesses or assets from the banks
 - Private equity buyers are also likely to cherry pick the best assets, thereby reducing the quality of the residual book
- Any portfolio or business sales to a private buyer would be likely to take place at a significant discount to book value, reflecting the buyers' need to generate an attractive return from the investment
- This could potentially crystallise losses on the banks' balance sheets and may necessitate further capital injections
 - This could increase the banks' immediate capital needs since a private equity buyer may seek an initial discount to reflect risks that will only emerge over a period of years i.e. loan impairments, which could be at least partially offset by earnings over this period
 - Furthermore, any potential upside if the business or assets perform better than expected will be retained by the PE buyer
- In both scenarios, private equity buyers will want to conduct substantial due diligence on the loan portfolio and medium term funding outlook (post guarantee)
- Private equity firms may prefer to invest in consolidating entities as synergies will provide earnings support



Strategic Options

Potential Role for Third Party Buyers (Cont'd)

- An alternative role for private equity investors would be as co-investors (or indeed managers) of a state-sponsored “Nationalised Bank” for run-off of troubled assets or of nationalised banks
 - Private equity buyers could potentially provide some capital to absorb losses, but would look for an attractive entry price and downside protection
 - However, this may allow the tax payer to share in any upside
- SWFs have been buyers of banks, but most of these investments have underperformed and a lot of the funds do not see a bottom as of yet. However SWFs may be approached with an investment opportunity and will analyse this opportunity along very similar lines to the PE firms
 - It is possible that with the right structure, sovereign wealth funds could be interested in co-investing
- Other strategic buyers, such as Santander, may be interested in specific deals with certain institutions
 - This process would most likely be led by the banks themselves
 - Need to consider that most banks are strapped for cash



Strategic Options

1

"Nationalised Bank" Considerations

Summary Nationalised Bank Considerations

- Creating a "Nationalised Bank" would enable the Government to cleanse the Irish financial system from low quality loans (predominantly CRE loans)
- The book equity of the Nationalised Bank is assumed to be eliminated and would serve to absorb the losses resulting from future impairments of the CRE portfolio
 - Anglo and INBS have Core Tier 1 of €6.5bn
- The Nationalised Bank would also benefit from Government funding as it would be 100% owned by the Government
 - Depositors may find it attractive to deposit their cash with a Government-owned institution
 - However, any cash funding of the Nationalised Bank would most likely increase the Government's funding cost
- The Nationalised Bank would run off all the loans, which, together with monetisations of other assets, should over time cover the deposits and the wholesale funding liabilities
 - The Nationalised Bank can still be managed by the current management team, but a Government sponsored team should be added
- The deposits of the Bank could be transferred to other institutions to generate returns
 - This transfer would require funding of the deposits and any premium received will depend on the attractiveness of the deposit base - UK government and the FSCS had to fund £18bn in deposits to "sell" £20bn of Bradford and Bingley deposits to Santander

The ability to aggressively manage the CRE portfolio and even take on the underlying assets can be hindered by capital charges to the Bank



Strategic Options

Enhancements to "Nationalised Bank"

2 Third Party Manager to Manage the Loans

- The Nationalised Bank concept could potentially be enhanced by employing a third party manager
 - Independent Asset Manager manages the CRE or other problem loans and is incentivised to do so
 - These loans would still be part of the bank, therefore not necessarily crystallizing the losses
- There are several Asset Managers that would probably manage these loans if incentivised appropriately. These could be:
 - Fund Managers: Blackrock, Aviva, LaSalle Investment Managers, Hermes, Apollo Real Estate
 - Life Companies: Standard Life, Axa
- An asset management contract would still have the potential issue of managing under the regulated regime of a bank

3 Specialized Fund/Company Considerations

- Managing the loans in a structure outside a bank allows for flexibility as the "fund" would not be constrained by the financial regulatory environment
- The structure also allows the Government to take a long term view and therefore not having to crystallise the loss of the loans upfront
- The "fund" can be managed independently by real estate
 - Incentivising managers in fund structure may also be simpler vs. incentivising, while loans are still within the bank
- Key drawback for managing loans in a vehicle is determining the initial transfer value
 - Needs to be balanced such that the fund can generate a return without crystallising too much of a loss at the bank

Potential Transaction Steps

- Step 1: Post nationalisation, the problem loans are transferred into a fund/company. The fund acquires these loans via an [80%] LTV loan received from the Nationalised Bank. The Government injects [20%] equity. Private Equity firms could also be interested in this equity injection
- Step 3: (i) Cleansed Nationalised Bank continues to operate and eventually is floated/sold, (ii) Fund aims to work-out the loans and repay the loan to the Nationalised Bank; return above the loan repayment is used to repay equity injected





Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations

Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations Precedent Transactions

Some issuers are already into their 2nd or 3rd round of recapitalizations

Core Tier 1 continues to be the primary focus of the recapitalizations

The Core Tier 1 instruments range from straight equity to non-dilutive hybrids depending on specific country and issuer considerations

Some issuers have relied on a variety of instruments to strengthen their balance sheets depending on the size of their capitalization requirements (e.g. Lloyds, RBS, HBOS, Barclays, Commerzbank and CS)

Local governments have been instrumental in assisting recapitalizations

	Non- Dilutive Hybrid	Redeemable Convertible Preferred	Non-Redeemable Mandatory Convertible ⁽¹⁾	Equity
Core Tier 1	     	    	  	        
Non Core Tier 1	    		 	



(1) Including Mandatory Convertible Securities ("MCS") and Convertible And Subordinated Hybrid Equity-linked Securities ("CASHES")

Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations Precedent Transactions (Cont'd)

Maximising Rating Agency Equity Credit In Re-Capitalisations

Financial institutions have focussed on achieving the optimum rating agency treatment with respect to their capital injections

Most preferred-type instruments fall within S&P's ATE (Intermediate) Basket

Recognising the strategic nature of the government as an investor and the quality of the capital, S&P has classified the ING, Aegon and KBC deals within the ATE (High) Basket alongside with short dated mandatory convertibles

Only, pure equity instruments are eligible for ACE credit

	Non- Dilutive Hybrid	Redeemable Convertible Preferred	Non-Redeemable Mandatory Convertible ⁽¹⁾	Equity
ACE				
ATE High / 50% of ACE		 	 	
ATE Intermediate / 33 % of ACE	 	 		

(1) Including Mandatory Convertible Securities ("MCS") and Convertible And Subordinated Hybrid Equity-linked Securities ("CASHES")



Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations

Summary Of Key Restrictions Imposed

Summary of Key Restrictions Imposed Within Different Securities (Excluding Equity) ⁽¹⁾

		Negative Restrictions						Positive Features	
		Restriction on Dividends	Restrictions on Management Remuneration	Board Representation	Future Lending Requirements	Voting Rights Attached	Dilutive	Flexibility To Repurchase / Redeem	Investor Clawback
Non-Dilutive Preferred Instruments	Credit Suisse								
	French Pref. Shares		✓		✓			✓	
	UK Pref. Shares	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	
	Commerzbank	✓	✓						
Redeemable & Non Redeemable Preferreds	ING		✓	✓			- (3)	✓	
	Aegon		✓	✓			- (3)	✓	
	Erste		✓		✓		- (3)		
	KBC		✓	✓			✓	✓	
	Barclays						✓		
	US Pref. Shares		✓				✓	✓	
	Unicredit					✓ (2)	✓ (2)		✓
Mandatory Convertible Preferreds	UBS		✓				✓		
	Credit Suisse						✓		
	Swedbank					✓ (2)	✓ (2)		✓
	Barclays						✓		

Securities have varied considerably with respect to the levels of restrictions imposed with different negative and positive features seen

(1) Source: Merrill Lynch; (2) Mitigated by shareholder's clawback; (3) Conversion at the issuer's option



Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations

'Core Capital – Quality Matters' – Feedback From ML Investor Survey

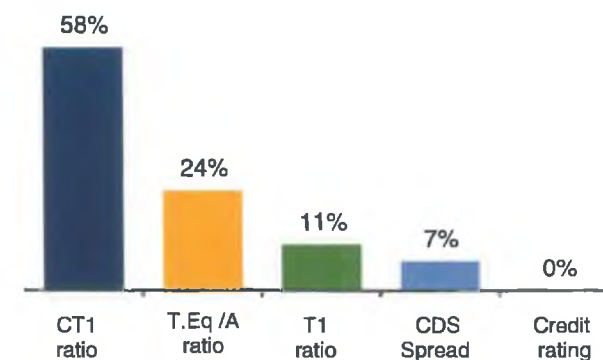
Merrill Lynch research recently conducted a survey of specialist bank investors to gauge attitudes towards banks' capital ratios. The survey received 74 responses

"Asked which metric was the single most important measure of banks' capital strength, 58% of respondents chose the "core Tier 1 ratio". The next most popular response was the tangible/equity asset ratio (24%). Interestingly only relatively few respondents highlighted the Tier 1 ratio"

"There are doubts as to whether the various instruments will meet the usual definitions of core Tier 1 for equity investors"

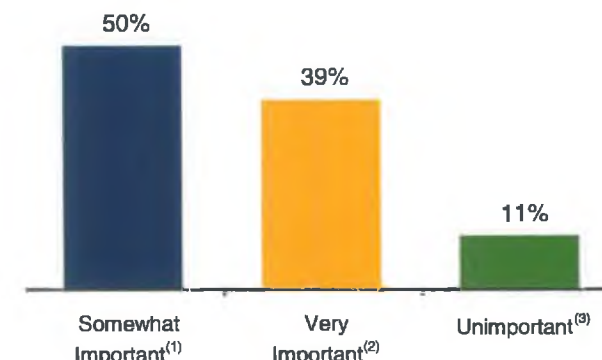
"The governments are clearly injecting this capital in order to strengthen the banks. We would expect the governments to be much more flexible than normal institutional investors"

"Which is the single most important measure of capital adequacy as we head into this recession (% respondents)"



Full ML Research Question: "We appreciate it is very difficult to generalise about capital adequacy, but in your opinion which is the single most important measure of capital adequacy which you think the equity market focuses on as we head into this recession?"

"How important is the relative strength of a bank's core Tier 1 ratio for you? (% respondents)"



(1) Somewhat important - a bank needs to compare itself with its closest peers

(2) Very important - capital strength is a relative concept now







(3) Unimportant - the right level of capital is company-specific.

"Banks seem to be claiming many different instruments meet the definitions of "core Tier 1 capital". Which statement best sums up your opinion on this?"

"Core" Tier 1 capital needs to be able to absorb losses. Unless the equity market can see how this works, it will ignore what the regulators and/or rating agencies say and still regard certain instruments as hybrid capital.	47%
We are heading into a bad recession. Banks should be raising common equity, not trying to bolster capital through hybrid products.	23%
Equity investors will take their lead from the movements in CDS spreads. It is the debt markets which the banks need to convince - not the equity markets	15%
If both the regulator and rating agencies say it is "core" Tier 1 capital that's good enough for me. The equity market will accept it as such.	12%
If the regulator says it is "core" Tier 1 capital, that's good enough for me. The equity market will accept it as such	3%



Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations Non-Dilutive Preferred







	 CREDIT SUISSE 16 October 2008 ⁽¹⁾	 COMMERZBANK 03 November 2008 ⁽²⁾	   03 November 2008 ⁽³⁾	 No issuance ⁽⁵⁾
Type of Securities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Non-dilutive hybrid Tier 1 ■ Non-Innovative Tier 1; S&P 33% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Silent Participation ■ Core Tier 1; S&P 33% e/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Non-innovative Tier 1 Preference Shares ■ Non-Innovative Tier 1; S&P 33% e/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Deeply Subordinated Notes (TSS) ■ Non-Innovative Tier 1; S&P 33% e/
Size	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ CHF 5.5bn approx. (two tranches USD / CHF, sizes not specified) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ € 8.2bn in 2 tranches of €4.1bn each 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ RBS not yet determined, Lloyds £ 1bn, HBOS £ 3bn 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Banque Populaires €0.95bn, BNPP €2.55bn, Caisses d'Epargnes €1.1bn, Credit Agricole €3bn, Credit Mutuel €1.2bn, Soc Gen €1.7bn
Maturity	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Perp / NC5 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Perp / After 5 Fiscal Years 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Perp / NC5. Repurchase 0-6mo at 101%, thereafter at a market price. Repurchase subject to replacement capital 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Perp / NC5
Coupon	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ On the USD tranche: 11% p.a. paid annually ■ On the CHF tranche: 10% p.a. paid annually 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Tranche 1: 8.5% base + 0.5% for every €0.25 dividend paid (from 2010) ■ Tranche 2: 5.5% base + 0.5% for every €0.25 dividend paid (from 2010) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ 12% p.a. semi-annually to yr 5; thereafter 3m LIBOR + 7% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ OAT 5yrs + 400bps
Additional Characteristics/ Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ No voting rights attached ■ No ability to nominate board members ■ No specifics on the transferability ■ No limitations on bonuses ■ No compensation restrictions ■ No constraints on dividend policies 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ No voting rights attached ■ No specifics on the ability to nominate board members ■ No specifics on the transferability ■ No bonuses in 08 & 09 for Executive Board members ■ Compensation restrictions ■ CMZB may not pay any dividends in 2009 and 2010 ■ In relation to Tranche 2, redemption amount of SP increases for every % share price increase over €10 (capped at share price of €14.5, equalling a repurchase amount of 145%) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ No voting rights attached ■ Ability to nominate board members ■ Transferable w/o div. restrictions ■ No bonuses for 2008 for senior executives ■ Compensation restrictions ⁽⁴⁾ ■ No dividend payable on common shares as long as the preference shares remain outstanding ■ Support for schemes to help people struggling with mortgage payments to stay in their homes ■ Requirement on minimum lending to retail and small business customers on 2007 levels 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ No voting rights attached ■ No specifics on the ability to nominate board members ■ No specifics on the transferability ■ No specifics on bonuses ■ Compensation restrictions ■ No constraints on dividend policies ■ Banks will have to review on a case by case basis solutions for borrowers facing difficulties with repaying their real estate bridge loan ■ Banks should make lending available to retail, wholesale, SME and municipalities.
Investor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Qatar Investment Authority 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ German State Fund 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ HM Treasury 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ French State
Economics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Theoretical Value: 81% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Theoretical Value: 62% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Theoretical Value: 86% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Theoretical Value: 74%



1. Credit Suisse Press Release 16 Oct 2008
2. Commerzbank Press Release 03 Nov 2008
3. Lloyds TSB Press Release 3 Nov 2008

4. FSA "Treasury statement on financial support to the banking industry" 13 Oct 2008
5. Sources: BNP Paribas "BNP Paribas s'engage pour le financement de l'économie réelle" 21 Oct. 2008 / Ministère des Finances, "L'État est prêt à souscrire à des titres subordonnés pour 10,5 milliards d'euros pour financer l'économie" 20 Oct. 2008

Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations Redeemable Convertible Preferred

	Convertible at Issuer's option			Convertible at Holder's option		
	ING 	AEGON 	ERSTE 	KBC 	BARCLAYS 	
	20 October 2008	28 October 2008	30 October 2008	27 October 2008	31 October 2008	14 Oct 2008
Type of Securities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Preferred Convertible Core Tier 1; S&P 50% e/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Preferred Convertible Core Tier 1; S&P 50% c/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Participation Capital Instrument Core Tier 1; S&P 33% e/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Preferred Convertible Core Tier 1; S&P 50% e/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Reserve Capital Instruments "RCIs" plus warrants Innovative Tier 1; S&P 33% e/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Senior Preferred Shares Unrestricted Tier 1; S&P 33% c/
Size	€10.0 billion	€3.0 billion	€2.7 billion	€3.5 billion	£ 3.0 billion	Total facility USD 250bn
Maturity	Perp. Callable at any time at 150% premium	Perp. 1/3rd of bonds between 100% to 113% before year 1 and 150% onwards	Perp/ NC5	Perp. Callable at any time at 150% premium. Dutch State can require delivery of shares instead	Perp/ NC11. Warrants expire on yr 5	Perp / NC3. Warrants expire on yr 10
Coupon ⁽¹⁾	Greater of 8.5% or a multiple of divs on common as follows: 110% of 2008, 120% for 2009 and 125% onwards	Greater of 8.5% or a multiple of divs on common as follows: 110% of 2009 dividends, 120% for 2010 and 125% onwards	8.0%	Greater of 8.5% or a multiple of divs on common as follows: 105% of 2008, 110% for 2009 and 115% onwards	14.0% until 2019; 3-mo LIBOR + 13.4% thereafter	5% p.a. until year 5, thereafter at 9% p.a., payable quarterly in arrear
Conversion Price / Premium	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> €10.0⁽²⁾; 36% Premium Convertible at ING's option from yr 3 (subject to EGM approval), Dutch State can opt for repayment in cash at par 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> €4.0⁽³⁾; 18% Premium Convertible at Aegon's option from yr 3, Dutch State can opt for repayment in cash at par 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Convertible after year 5 at the Issuer's option 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> €29.50⁽⁴⁾; 10% Premium Convertible at KBC's option from yr 3, Dutch State can opt for repayment in cash at par 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> £1.98 for warrants⁽⁵⁾; 3.6% Discount 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Exercise price equal to 20 trading day trailing average
Dilutive Effect	1,000 million (48.0% of shares out if converted)	750 million (48.2% of shares out if converted)	No specific details	119 million (33.4% of shares out if converted)	1,517 million shares underlying warrants (18.1% of shares out)	To be specified
Additional Characteristics/ Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached Ability to nominate 2 members at ING's Supervisory Board Not transferable without ING's and Dutch State consent No bonuses payable to Executive Board members No final dividend 2008 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached Ability to nominate 2 members at Aegon's Supervisory Board Not transferable No bonuses payable to Executive Board members No final dividend 2008 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached No ability to nominate board members Not transferable Board members renounced voluntarily 2008 bonus Compensation restrictions Requirements on minimum lending 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached Ability to nominate 2 members to KBC's Board of Directors Not transferable No bonuses payable to Executive Board members No dividend payable for 2008 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached No ability to nominate board members No specifics on the transferability No limitation on bonuses No compensation restrictions No constraints on dividend policies Investors will obtain GBP 3bn worth of warrants 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached Ability to nominate 2 board members in certain circumstances Transferable Compensation restrictions UST consent for (i) any increase in common dividends or (ii) any share repurchases (subject to limitations) until 3rd anniversary
Investor	Dutch State	Dutch State via Aegon Veraniging	Austrian State	Belgian State	Abu Dhabi and Qatar based investors	US State
Economics	Theoretical Value: 103%	Theoretical Value: 102%	Theoretical Value: 62%	Theoretical Value: 95%	Theoretical Value: 145%	Theoretical Value: C. 80%








1. Dividend yield based on 09e Bloomberg consensus estimates, based on reference price
 2. Reference price set at closing price before announcement, October 3rd 2008
 3. 36% premium to closing price before announcement, October 17th
 4. 10% premium to closing price before announcement, October 24th

5. 18% premium to closing price before announcement, October 27th
 6. Closing price on day before announcement October 30th GBP 2.0525

Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations

Non Redeemable and Mandatory Convertibles






	Redeemable	Non- Redeemable			
	 07 October 2008	 16 October 2008	 16 October 2008	 27 October 2008	 31 October 2008
Type of Securities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> CASHES perpetual Core Tier 1; S&P 33% e 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mandatory Convertible "MCS" Core Tier 1; S&P 50% c/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mandatory Convertible "MCS" Core Tier 1; S&P 50% c/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mandatory Convertible Preference Shares Core Tier 1; S&P 50% e/ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mandatory Convertible Notes "MCN" Core Tier 1; S&P 50% e/
Size	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> €3.0 billion 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> CHF 1.7bn 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> CHF 6.0 billion 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> SEK 12.4 billion 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> £ 4.3 billion
Maturity	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Undated 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 year for MCS 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 30 months 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 4.5 years 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 8 months
Coupon ⁽¹⁾	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 3m Euribor + 4.50% Dividend pass-through above 8.0% yield (vs. 09e dividend yield of 7.6%) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> MCS coupon: N/A (vs. 09e dividend yield of 5.7%) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 12.5% p.a., payable annually (vs. 09e dividend yield of 5.5%) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Dividend set at the higher of SEK 4.80 per share (10% of subscription price) or dividend paid per ordinary share (vs. 09e dividend yield of 14.7% (SEK 7.04)) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Coupon: 9.75% (vs. 09e dividend yield of 8.5% (£ 0.174))
Issuer Call	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Automatic exchange after 7 years, when trading 150% above exchange price 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> N/A 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> At any time at maximum exchange ratio (all interest payable until maturity) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> None, other than mandatory conversion at maturity 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> None
Conversion Price/ Premium	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> €3.083⁽⁶⁾; 0% Premium 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Reference price CHF 34.26⁽²⁾; MCS strikes: N/A 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Minimum reference price CHF 18.21⁽³⁾; MCS strikes: 100% / 117% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> SEK 48.0⁽⁴⁾; 19% crude discount. Convertible at the option of the holder every 6 months 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> £1.52; 25.3% discount⁽⁵⁾
Dilutive Effect	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 973 million (7.3% of shares out) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 50 million (4.4% of shares out) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 329 million (11.2% of shares out) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 258 million (50.0% of shares out) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 2,805 million (33.5% of shares out)
Additional Characteristics/ Information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached No ability to nominate board members Transferable No limitation on bonuses No compensation restrictions No constraints on dividend policies Clawback structure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached No ability to nominate board members Transferable No limitations on bonuses No compensation restrictions No constraints on dividend policies Additionally sale of CHF 3,200 million treasury shares 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached No ability to nominate board members Transferable Limitations on bonuses Compensation restrictions No constraints on dividend policies Subject to EGM approval 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Voting rights attached No ability to nominate board members Transferable No limitations on bonuses No compensation restrictions No constraints on dividend policies Issue of securities by way of discounted preference share rights issue (1 : 2 rights issue) Discount to TERP 13.8% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> No voting rights attached No ability to nominate board members No specifics on the transferability No limitation on bonuses No compensation restrictions No constraints on dividend policies Offering concurrent with £3.8bn of RCIs plus warrants
Investor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Private placement to existing shareholders 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Qatar Holding LLC 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Swiss Confederation 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Private placement to existing shareholders 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Abu Dhabi and Qatar based investors. £1.5bn MCN offered to public
Economics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Theoretical Value: 102% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Theoretical Value: N/A 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Theoretical Value: 105% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Theoretical Value: 104% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Theoretical Value: 140%



1. Dividend yield based on 09e Bloomberg consensus estimates, based on reference price
 2. Reference price set at closing price on October 10th 2008
 3. Reference price set at the lower of share price on October 15th and average over period until EGM







4. 19% discount to closing price on day before announcement, October 24th
 5. Closing price on day before announcement October 30th GBP 2.0525
 6. Reference price set at closing price before announcement, October 3rd 2008

Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations Straight Equity

	COMMERZBANK 	 BARCLAYS	 Lloyds TSB	Deutsche Bank 	 NATIXIS
	8 September 2008	18 September 2008	19 September 2008	22 September 2008	25 September 2008
Size	■ €1.1bn	■ £701m	■ £768m	■ €2.2bn	■ €3.7bn
Offer Type	■ Primary AGT SM	■ Primary AGT SM	■ Primary AGT SM	■ Primary AGT SM	■ Rights issue
% of Share Capital	■ 9.9% of pre existing share capital ■ 9.0% of enlarged share capital	■ 2.8% of pre existing share capital ■ 2.7% of enlarged share capital	■ 5.0% of pre existing share capital ■ 4.6% of enlarged share capital	■ 7.5% of pre existing share capital ■ 7.0% of enlarged share capital	■ 130.0% of pre existing share capital ■ 57.0% of enlarged share capital
Offer Price/ Discount	■ €17.00 ■ 0.1% disc. to 5 Sep close of €17.015	■ £3.10 ■ 2.4% disc. to 17 Sep close of £3.18	■ £2.70 ■ 13.7% prem. to 18 Sep close of £2.37	■ €55.00 ■ 5.0% disc. to 19 Sep close of €57.88	■ €2.25 ■ 61.5% disc. to last close pre terms on 3 Sep of €3.84 ■ 41.0% disc. to TERP of €3.81
Back Stop Underwriter	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ The Strategic Shareholders, BFBP and CNCE, who owned 69.8% of the Company, both committed to subscribe pro rata ■ Remainder underwritten by a bank syndicate
Pre-Emptive Offer/ Clawback	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ Pre-emptive offer
Restrictions & Limitations	■ None	■ Shares not entitled to interim dividend declared 7 August 2008	■ None	■ None	■ None
Board Representation	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ None
Lock-Up	■ 90 days on the Issuer	■ None	■ 90 days on the Issuer	■ None	■ 120 days on the Issuer ■ 180 days on Strategic Shareholders



Appendix A: Summary of European Bank Re-Capitalisations Straight Equity (Cont'd)

	 29 September 2008	 30 September 2008	 13 October 2008	 13 October 2008	 13 October 2008	 27 October 2008
Size	■ €11,200m	■ €6,400m	■ £20,000m	■ £5,500m	■ £11,500m	■ €1,000m
Offer Type	■ Cash injection from Belgian Gov, Dutch Gov and Luxembourg Gov	■ Cash injection from Belgian federal Gov and the 3 Regions (€1bn), French Gov (€1bn), CDC (€2bn) and Shareholders (€1bn)	■ £15bn in the form of an open offer to existing shareholders and £5bn in the form of preference shares with a 12% coupon	■ £4.5bn in the form of an open offer to existing shareholders and £1bn in the form of preference shares with a 12% coupon	■ £8.5bn in the form of an open offer to existing shareholders and £3bn in the form of preference shares	■ Rights Issue
% of Share Capital	■ Belgium bought 49% of the Belgian banking unit for €4.7bn (will sell 75% to BNPP) ■ The Netherlands paid €4bn for a similar stake in the Dutch banking unit ■ Luxembourg provided a €2.5bn loan convertible into 49% of the Luxembourg banking unit	■ Ownership structure: Belgian Federal Gov and the 3 Regions 11.4%, Shareholders 34.2%, French Gov and CDC 25.0% and Free float 29.4% ■ Luxembourg Gov will invest €376m in Dexia Banque Internationale à Luxembourg SA in the form of convertible bonds	■ c.138% existing issued share capital ■ c.58% enlarged issued share capital	■ c.43.5% of existing issued share capital ■ c.30.3% enlarged issued share capital	■ c.187% of existing issued share capital ■ c.65% of enlarged issued share capital	■ c.10% of existing issued share capital
Offer Price/Discount	■ n.a.	■ Investors received shares at a price of €9.90 equal to the average of the previous 30 days closing price	■ 65.5p per share ■ 0.5% premium to 3 November closing price of 65.2p ■ 8.6% discount to 12 October closing price of 71.7p	■ 173.3p per share ■ 12.4% discount to 31 October closing price of 197.8p ■ 8.5% discount to 10 October closing price of 189.4p	■ 113.6p per share ■ 8.5% discount to 10 October closing price of 124.2p	■ €18.25 per share ■ 2.0% gross discount to 24 October closing price of €18.62
Back Stop Underwriter	■ n.a.	■ n.a.	■ Backstopped by HM Treasury	■ Backstopped by HM Treasury	■ Backstopped by HM Treasury	■ Fully underwritten by main shareholder Deutsche Post AG
Pre-Emptive Offer / Clawback	■ n.a.	■ n.a.	■ Open offer with clawback	■ Open offer with clawback	■ Open offer with clawback	■ Pre-emptive rights
Restrictions & Limitations	■ TBD at the EGM to be held by year end	■ TBD	■ No dividend paid on the Ordinary Shares until the Preference Shares are no longer in issue unless otherwise agreed by HMT ■ No bonus in 2008 and shares only in 2009 for Directors	■ No dividend paid on the Lloyds TSB Shares while any of the Preference Shares are outstanding, unless otherwise agreed by HMT ■ No bonus in cash for Directors in 2008	■ No dividend may be paid on the HBOS Shares while any of the Preference Shares are outstanding, unless otherwise agreed by HMT ■ No remuneration for Directors in 2008	■ Proposal to the next AGM in April 2009 not to distribute any dividends for 2008
Board Representation	■ Chairman to step down ■ A significant number of gov representatives will seat on the Board	■ French Gov has one board seat and CDC two	■ CEO change ■ HM Treasury will appoint 3 new independent directors	■ HMT will appoint 2 new independent directors after completion of the combination	■ n.a. (see Lloyds)	■ Deutsche Post AG seats on the Supervisory Board
Lock-Up	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ None	■ TBD





Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

AIB / IL&P: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Allied Irish Banks acquires Irish Life & Permanent at market value
 - €432m on 17 November 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.09x
- All share consideration: IL&P shareholders receive new AIB shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 17 November 2008
 - AIB: 84.4%
 - IL&P: 15.6%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - AIB: 80.3%
 - IL&P: 19.7%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	AIB	IL&P	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	10,438		432		10,870
Goodwill	(1,773)			4,179	2,406
Other deductions	(115)	(2,515)			(2,630)
Core tier 1	8,550				10,646
Hybrid tier 1	2,092				2,092
Tier 1 supervisory deductions					
Total tier 1	10,642		432	4,179	12,738
Tier 2	4,108	1,487			5,595
Other supervisory deductions		(1,487)			(1,487)
Total capital	14,750				16,846
Risk Weighted Assets	141,883	25,204			167,087
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.0%	8.3%			6.4%
Tier 1 Ratio	7.5%	8.3%			7.6%
Total Capital Ratio	10.4%	8.3%			10.1%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	19.7%				16.4%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	2,091	0		1,886
8.0%	2,801	0		2,721
8.5%	3,510	46		3,556

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	47.2%	0.0%		40.5%
8.0%	54.5%	0.0%		49.5%
8.5%	60.0%	9.7%		56.2%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	159.0%	284.5%		177.1%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.2%	204.0%		103.2%

Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

BoI / IL&P: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Bank of Ireland acquires Irish Life & Permanent at market value
 - €432m on 17 November 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.09x
- All share consideration: IL&P shareholders receive new BoI shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 17 November 2008
 - BoI: 65.9%
 - IL&P: 34.1%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - BoI: 77.7%
 - IL&P: 22.3%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	BoI	IL&P	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	8,217		432		8,649
Goodwill	(863)			4,179	3,316
Other deductions	(67)	(2,515)			(2,582)
Core tier 1	7,287				9,383
Hybrid tier 1	3,090				3,090
Tier 1 supervisory deductions	(259)				(259)
Total tier 1	10,118		432	4,179	12,214
Tier 2	4,878	1,487			6,365
Other supervisory deductions	(791)	(1,487)			(2,278)
Total capital	14,205				16,301
Risk Weighted Assets	116,179	25,204			141,383
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.3%	8.3%			6.6%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.7%	8.3%			8.6%
Total Capital Ratio	12.2%	8.3%			11.5%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	30.5%				25.3%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	1,426	0		1,221
8.0%	2,007	0		1,928
8.5%	2,588	46		2,635

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	63.1%	0.0%		49.1%
8.0%	70.7%	0.0%		60.4%
8.5%	75.6%	9.7%		67.6%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	160.0%	284.5%		177.3%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.0%	204.0%		102.4%

Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

AIB / EBS: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Allied Irish Banks acquires EBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: EBS members receive new AIB shares as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - AIB: 93.7%
 - EBS: 6.3%
- AIB therefore issues €157m new equity as consideration for EBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.27x
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	AIB	EBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	10,438		157		10,595
Goodwill	(1,773)			418	(1,355)
Other deductions	(115)				(115)
Core tier 1	8,550				9,125
Hybrid tier 1	2,092	244			2,336
Tier 1 supervisory deductions					
Total tier 1	10,642	244	157	418	11,460
Tier 2	4,108	255			4,363
Other supervisory deductions					
Total capital	14,750				15,823
Risk Weighted Assets	141,883	9,791			151,674
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.0%	5.9%			6.0%
Tier 1 Ratio	7.5%	8.4%			7.6%
Total Capital Ratio	10.4%	11.0%			10.4%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	19.7%	29.8%			20.4%
Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:					
7.5%	2,091	159			2,251
8.0%	2,801	208			3,009
8.5%	3,510	257			3,767
Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:					
7.5%	47.2%	n.a.			47.4%
8.0%	54.5%	n.a.			54.7%
8.5%	60.0%	n.a.			60.1%
Key Funding Metrics					
Loans / Deposits	159.0%	178.3%			160.9%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.2%	92.2%			86.8%



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

BoI / EBS: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Bank of Ireland acquires EBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: EBS members receive new BoI shares as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - BoI: 92.7%
 - EBS: 7.3%
- BoI therefore issues €66m new equity as consideration for EBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.11x
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	BoI	EBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	8,217		66		8,283
Goodwill	(863)			509	(354)
Other deductions	(67)				(67)
Core tier 1	7,287				7,862
Hybrid tier 1	3,090	244			3,334
Tier 1 supervisory deductions	(259)				(259)
Total tier 1	10,118	244	66	509	10,936
Tier 2	4,878	255			5,133
Other supervisory deductions	(791)				(791)
Total capital	14,205				15,278
Risk Weighted Assets	116,179	9,791			125,970
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.3%	5.9%			6.2%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.7%	8.4%			8.7%
Total Capital Ratio	12.2%	11.0%			12.1%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	30.5%	29.8%			30.5%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	1,426	159		1,586
8.0%	2,007	208		2,216
8.5%	2,588	257		2,846

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	63.1%	n.a.		63.8%
8.0%	70.7%	n.a.		71.1%
8.5%	75.6%	n.a.		76.0%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	160.0%	178.3%		161.8%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.0%	92.2%		86.6%



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

AIB / Anglo: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Allied Irish Banks acquires Anglo at market value
 - €845m on 17 November 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.16x
- All share consideration: Anglo shareholders receive AIB shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 17 November 2008
 - AIB: 73.5%
 - Anglo: 26.5%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September 2008 (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - AIB: 62.3%
 - Anglo: 37.7%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	AIB	Anglo	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	10,438		845		11,283
Goodwill	(1,773)			4,325	2,552
Other deductions	(115)				(115)
Core tier 1	8,550				13,720
Hybrid tier 1	2,092	2,493			4,585
Tier 1 supervisory deductions					
Total tier 1	10,642	2,493	845	4,325	18,305
Tier 2	4,108	2,632			6,740
Other supervisory deductions		(12)			(12)
Total capital	14,750				25,033
Risk Weighted Assets	141,883	85,159			227,042
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.0%	6.1%			6.0%
Tier 1 Ratio	7.5%	9.0%			8.1%
Total Capital Ratio	10.4%	12.1%			11.0%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	19.7%	32.5%			25.1%
Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:					
7.5%	2,091	1,217			3,309
8.0%	2,801	1,643			4,444
8.5%	3,510	2,069			5,579
Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:					
7.5%	47.2%	59.0%			51.0%
8.0%	54.5%	66.0%			58.3%
8.5%	60.0%	71.0%			63.7%
Key Funding Metrics					
Loans / Deposits	159.0%	164.5%			160.9%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.2%	79.5%			83.9%



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

BoI / Anglo: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Bank of Ireland acquires Anglo at market value
 - €845m on 17 November 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.16x
- All share consideration: Anglo shareholders receive new BoI shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 17 November 2008
 - BoI: 49.7%
 - Anglo: 50.3%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September 2008 (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - BoI: 58.5%
 - Anglo: 41.5%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	BoI	Anglo	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	8,217		845		9,062
Goodwill	(863)			4,325	3,462
Other deductions	(67)				(67)
Core tier 1	7,287				12,457
Hybrid tier 1	3,090	2,493			5,583
Tier 1 supervisory deductions	(259)				(259)
Total tier 1	10,118	2,493	845	4,325	17,781
Tier 2	4,878	2,632			7,510
Other supervisory deductions	(791)	(12)			(803)
Total capital	14,205				24,488
Risk Weighted Assets	116,179	85,159			201,338
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.3%	6.1%			6.2%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.7%	9.0%			8.8%
Total Capital Ratio	12.2%	12.1%			12.2%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	30.5%	32.5%			31.4%
Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:					
7.5%	1,426	1,217			2,644
8.0%	2,007	1,643			3,650
8.5%	2,588	2,069			4,657
Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:					
7.5%	63.1%	59.0%			61.2%
8.0%	70.7%	66.0%			68.5%
8.5%	75.6%	71.0%			73.5%
Key Funding Metrics					
Loans / Deposits	160.0%	164.5%			161.5%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.0%	79.5%			83.9%



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

IL&P / EBS / INBS: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- IL&P acquires EBS and INBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: EBS and INBS members receive new IL&P shares each as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - IL&P: 51.9%
 - EBS: 14.2%
 - INBS: 33.8%
- IL&P therefore issues €399m of new equity as consideration for INBS and EBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.21x
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	IL&P	EBS	INBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	4,798			399		5,197
Goodwill	(186)				1,539	1,353
Other deductions	(2,515)					(2,515)
Other core tier 1	0					
Core tier 1	2,096					4,035
Hybrid tier 1	0	244				244
Total tier 1	2,096	244		399	1,539	4,278
Tier 2	1,487	255	471			2,212
Supervisory deductions	(1,487)					(1,487)
Total capital	2,096					5,004
Risk Weighted Assets	25,204	9,791	15,819			50,814
Core Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	5.9%	8.6%			7.9%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	8.4%	8.6%			8.4%
Total Capital Ratio	8.3%	11.0%	11.6%			9.6%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	0.0%	29.8%	0.0%			5.7%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	0	159	0	0
8.0%	0	208	0	30
8.5%	46	257	0	264

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	284.5%	178.3%	177.5%	228.8%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	204.0%	92.2%	99.6%	147.1%

- The enlarged group does not require a capital injection from the Government to reach a core Tier 1 target of 7.5% unless there are significant loan impairments



Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV

Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

IL&P / EBS: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- IL&P acquires EBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: EBS members receive new IL&P shares as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - IL&P: 78.5%
 - EBS: 21.5%
- IL&P therefore issues €118m new equity as consideration for EBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.21x
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	IL&P	EBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	4,798		118		4,916
Goodwill	(186)			456	270
Other deductions	(2,515)				(2,515)
Core tier 1	2,096				2,671
Hybrid tier 1		244			244
Tier 1 supervisory deductions					
Total tier 1	2,096	244	118	456	2,914
Tier 2	1,487	255			1,741
Other supervisory deductions	(1,487)				(1,487)
Total capital	2,096				3,169
Risk Weighted Assets	25,204	9,791			34,995
Core Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	5.9%			7.6%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	8.4%			8.3%
Total Capital Ratio	8.3%	11.0%			9.1%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	0.0%	29.8%			8.4%
Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:					
7.5%	0	159			0
8.0%	0	208			129
8.5%	46	257			304
Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:					
7.5%	0.0%	n.a.			0.0%
8.0%	0.0%	n.a.			19.0%
8.5%	9.7%	n.a.			35.6%
Key Funding Metrics					
Loans / Deposits	284.5%	178.3%			242.8%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	204.0%	92.2%			160.1%

Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

BoI / INBS: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Bank of Ireland acquires INBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: INBS members receive new BoI shares as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - IL&P: 84.2%
 - EBS: 15.8%
- BoI therefore issues €156m new equity as consideration for INBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.11x (at 30 September)
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	BoI	INBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	8,217		156		8,373
Goodwill	(863)			1,208	345
Other deductions	(67)				(67)
Core tier 1	7,287				8,651
Hybrid tier 1	3,090				3,090
Tier 1 supervisory deductions	(259)				(259)
Total tier 1	10,118		156	1,208	11,482
Tier 2	4,878	471			5,349
Other supervisory deductions	(791)				(791)
Total capital	14,205				16,040
Risk Weighted Assets	116,179	15,819			131,998
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.3%	8.6%			6.6%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.7%	8.6%			8.7%
Total Capital Ratio	12.2%	11.6%			12.2%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	30.5%				26.9%
Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:					
7.5%	1,426	0			1,249
8.0%	2,007	0			1,909
8.5%	2,588	0			2,569
Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:					
7.5%	63.1%	n.a.			55.8%
8.0%	70.7%	n.a.			65.9%
8.5%	75.6%	n.a.			72.2%
Key Funding Metrics					
Loans / Deposits	160.0%	177.5%			161.2%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.0%	99.6%			87.0%



Appendix B: Review of Individual Combinations

AIB / BoI: Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Allied Irish Banks acquires Bank of Ireland at market value
 - €833m on 17 November 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.11x
- All share consideration: BoI shareholders receive new AIB shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 17 November 2008
 - AIB: 73.7%
 - BoI: 26.3%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - AIB: 54.0%
 - BoI: 46.0%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	AIB	BoI	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	10,438		833		11,272
Goodwill	(1,773)			6,521	4,748
Other deductions	(115)	(67)			(182)
Core tier 1	8,550				15,837
Hybrid tier 1	2,092	3,090			5,182
Tier 1 supervisory deductions		(259)			(259)
Total tier 1	10,642	2,831	833	6,521	20,760
Tier 2	4,108	4,878			8,986
Other supervisory deductions		(791)			(791)
Total capital	14,750				28,955
Risk Weighted Assets	141,883	116,179			258,062
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.0%	6.3%			6.1%
Tier 1 Ratio	7.5%	8.7%			8.0%
Total Capital Ratio	10.4%	12.2%			11.2%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	19.7%	30.5%			25.0%
Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:					
7.5%	2,091	1,426			3,518
8.0%	2,801	2,007			4,808
8.5%	3,510	2,588			6,098
Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:					
7.5%	47.2%	63.1%			52.6%
8.0%	54.5%	70.7%			60.2%
8.5%	60.0%	75.6%			65.8%
Key Funding Metrics					
Loans / Deposits	159.0%	160.0%			159.5%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	86.2%	86.0%			86.1%



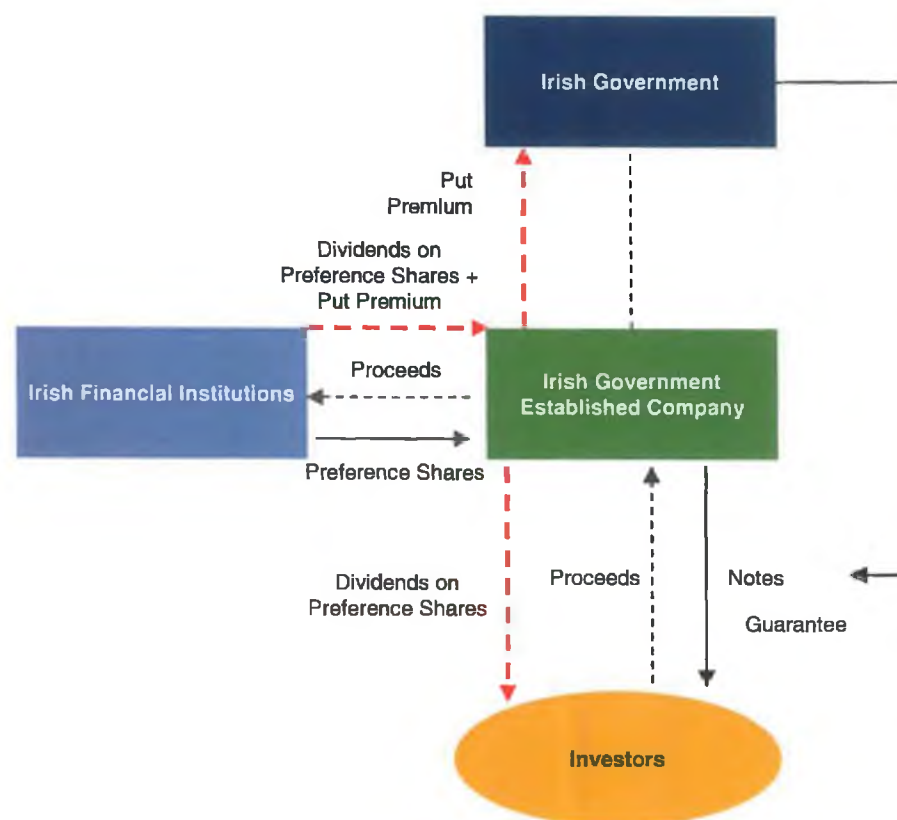


Appendix C: Proposed “Guarantee” Prefs Considerations

Appendix C: Proposed “Guarantee” Prefs Considerations

Proposed Alternative

Proposed Alternative Structure



Mandatory Convertible Preference Shares

Type of Securities	■ Mandatory Convertible Preference Shares
Size	■ Dependent upon each institutions required level of recapitalisation
Maturity	■ 5 years
Distributions on Preference Shares	■ Banks will make distributions at their discretion on the following terms (put premium is not discretionary): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Stronger Banks: 8% Dividend Yield + c.4% Put Premium (to Government) - Weaker Banks: 12% Dividend Yield + c.4-5% Put Premium (to Government)
Conversion Features	■ Can be redeemed at any time with proceeds obtained through the issuance of capital of at least similar quality at a premium of [125]% ■ Automatic conversion into ordinary shares on yr 5 ■ Strike Price: 50% of the share price at the issue date
Additional Characteristics/ Information	■ Voting rights – None ■ Transferability - Yes ■ Corporate governance restrictions (these exist only as long as Irish state remains as investor): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Limits on executive remuneration - Ability to introduce non-executive directors into company - Usual dividend stopper on junior instruments (i.e. ordinary) should no distribution be made on the preference shares
Investor	■ Aim to reduce Government participation as much as possible with third party placement ■ Security is transferable providing the Government with the ability to monetise / exit its investment in the future

Government Notes

Type of Securities	■ Government guaranteed notes linked to dividend yield on preference shares
Issuer	■ An Irish entity set up as an Irish incorporated company owned by the Irish Government, eligible for Irish taxation purposes under Section 110
Size	■ Dependent upon each institutions required level of recapitalisation
Maturity	■ 5 years
Distributions	■ Greater of 2.5% and (i) 8% and (ii) 12% depending if bank makes distributions on the Mandatory Convertible Preference Shares

Innovative and new structures relative to other re-capitalisation instruments, makes it difficult to assess market demand





Appendix D: Trading Update

Appendix D: Trading Update

Loan Loss Provisions – Summary of Analyst Forecasts

		2009					2010		
		Broker	Date	Loan loss provision (€m)	Total loans (€bn)	LLP/Loans	Loan loss provision (€m)	Total loans (€bn)	LLP/Loans
Base Case	Allied Irish Banks	Dresdner	07-Nov-08	(2,897)	143	203bps	(2,391)	149	161bps
		Merrill Lynch	07-Nov-08	(4,277)	143	299bps	(3,886)	150	260bps
		JP Morgan	06-Nov-08	(2,027)	138	147bps	(2,382)	140	170bps
		Collins Stewart	06-Nov-08	(1,962)	144	136bps	(1,691)	151	112bps
		Nomura	06-Nov-08	(2,413)	144	167bps	(2,429)	150	162bps
		Goodbody	17-Oct-08	(1,941)	130	149bps	(1,774)	127	140bps
		Citi	03-Oct-08	(1,432)	143	100bps	(1,904)	149	128bps
		Average		(2,421)	141	172bps	(2,351)	145	162bps
	Bank of Ireland ⁽¹⁾	JP Morgan	17-Nov-08	(1,127)	148	76bps	(2,070)	151	137bps
		Merrill Lynch	12-Nov-08	(700)	146	48bps	(1,559)	150	104bps
		Dresdner	07-Nov-08	(646)	142	45bps	(2,217)	146	152bps
		Collins Stewart	06-Nov-08	(1,497)	141	106bps	(2,021)	147	138bps
		Goodbody	17-Oct-08	(1,721)	131	131bps	(1,547)	124	125bps
		Citi	03-Oct-08	(1,695)	147	115bps	(2,312)	153	151bps
		Average		(1,231)	143	87bps	(1,954)	145	134bps
	Anglo Irish ⁽²⁾	Dresdner	07-Nov-08	(1,425)	71	200bps	(1,254)	71	176bps
		Collins Stewart	06-Nov-08	(2,086)	83	250bps	(2,289)	92	249bps
		JP Morgan	07-Oct-08	(1,165)	76	152bps	(1,365)	78	176bps
		Citi	03-Oct-08	(883)	74	119bps	(1,948)	77	253bps
		Goodbody	17-Oct-08	(906)	69	130bps	(1,015)	68	149bps
		Average		(1,293)	75	170bps	(1,574)	77	201bps
Stress Test	Allied Irish Banks	Dresdner	07-Nov-08	(4,284)	143	300bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
		Merrill Lynch	20-Oct-08	(3,609)	147	245bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
		Average		(3,946)	145	273bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
	Bank of Ireland ⁽¹⁾	Dresdner	07-Nov-08	(3,076)	142	216bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
		Merrill Lynch	20-Oct-08	(2,444)	138	177bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
		Average		(2,760)	140	197bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
	Anglo Irish ⁽²⁾	Dresdner	07-Nov-08	(1,738)	71	244bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
		Merrill Lynch	20-Oct-08	(2,179)	81	269bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
		Average		(1,959)	76	257bps	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

(1) "2009" data relates to Year end 31 March 2010 and "2010" data relates to year end 31 March 2011

(2) Year end 30 September



Appendix D: Trading Update

Irish Banks Trading Multiples

Company	Share Price (€)	Market Value	P/E Multiples		P/Tang. NAV Multiples		RoTE
			2008E	2009E	2008E	2009E	2008E
Allied Irish Banks	€2.65	€2.3bn	2.2x	n.m.	0.26x	0.26x	11.4%
Anglo Irish Bank	€1.11	€0.8bn	0.8x	1.1x	0.17x	0.15x	21.7%
Bank of Ireland	€0.83	€0.8bn	0.8x	1.3x	0.14x	0.13x	17.8%
Irish Life & Permanent	€1.56	€0.4bn	1.1x	1.6x	0.17x	0.16x	15.8%

Min	0.8x	1.1x	0.14x	0.13x	11.4%
Mean	1.3x	1.3x	0.18x	0.17x	16.7%
Median	1.0x	1.3x	0.17x	0.15x	16.8%
Max	2.2x	1.6x	0.26x	0.26x	21.7%



Source: Reuters consensus estimates and Factset as at 17 November 2008
 Note: Based on publicly available data

Appendix D: Trading Update

Recent Broker Recommendations and Price Targets

Anglo Irish Bank

Firm	Date	Recommendation	Target Price (€)
WestLB	13-Nov-08	Buy	3.50
Dresdner Kleinwort	10-Nov-08	Hold	3.00
Davy	10-Nov-08	No Opinion	3.00
Nomura Securities	06-Nov-08	Reduce	2.00
Collins Stewart	06-Nov-08	Hold	2.54
ABN Amro	05-Nov-08	Hold	6.40
NCB Stockbroker	05-Nov-08	Hold	2.60
Citi	04-Nov-08	Sell	3.25
Goldman Sachs	31-Oct-08	Buy/Neutral	3.42
Merrill Lynch	20-Oct-08	Underperform	2.20
Credit Suisse	13-Oct-08	Neutral	3.00
JP Morgan	07-Oct-08	Underweight	4.30
Average			3.27
% Premium/(Discount) to Current			194.1%

Allied Irish Banks

Firm	Date	Recommendation	Target Price (€)
UBS	12-Nov-08	Sell	3.00
Dresdner Kleinwort	10-Nov-08	Sell	4.00
Merrill Lynch	07-Nov-08	Neutral	3.00
JP Morgan	05-Nov-08	Underweight	3.50
Goodbody	05-Nov-08	Buy	5.50
Nomura	06-Nov-08	Buy	4.80
WestLB	06-Nov-08	Hold	4.50
Collins Stewart	06-Nov-08	Hold	4.68
Deutsche Bank	05-Nov-08	Hold	4.50
ABN Amro	05-Nov-08	Buy	5.35
NCB Stockbroker	05-Nov-08	Hold	4.40
Merrion Stockbrokers	03-Nov-08	Buy	7.50
Goldman Sachs	31-Oct-08	Neutral	5.20
Independent II	24-Oct-08	Hold	5.45
Dolmen Stockbrokers	21-Oct-08	Hold	3.90
Credit Suisse	13-Oct-08	Underperform	5.00
Davy	10-Oct-08	Focus List	8.00
KBW	03-Oct-08	Outperform	9.30
Average			5.09
% Premium/(Discount) to Current			92.0%



Source: Broker Recommendations per Bloomberg and Thomson Reuters and current prices per Factset as at 17 November 2008

Appendix D: Trading Update

Recent Broker Recommendations and Price Targets (Cont'd)

Bank of Ireland

Firm	Date	Recommendation	Target Price (€)
Goodbody	14-Nov-08	Buy	1.90
Deutsche Bank	13-Nov-08	Hold	1.63
JP Morgan	13-Nov-08	Underweight	2.70
KBW	13-Nov-08	Market Perform	5.10
Dresdner Kleinwort	13-Nov-08	Sell	1.25
Collins Stewart	13-Nov-08	Sell	2.37
UBS	13-Nov-08	Neutral	5.00
Davy	13-Nov-08	N/A	4.00
Merrill Lynch	12-Nov-08	Underperform	2.20
Citi	06-Nov-08	Hold	2.15
Nomura	06-Nov-08	Reduce	2.00
ABN Amro	05-Nov-08	Hold	4.80
NCB Stockbroker	05-Nov-08	Hold	2.30
Goldman Sachs	31-Oct-08	Neutral	2.60
Independent II	24-Oct-08	Hold	5.21
Credit Suisse	13-Oct-08	Underperform	2.00
Merrion Stockbrokers	01-Oct-08	Hold	4.00
Average			3.01
% Premium/(Discount) to Current			262.9%

Irish Life & Permanent

Firm	Date	Recommendation	Target Price (€)
Goldman Sachs	16-Nov-08	Neutral	4.60
Citi	13-Nov-08	Hold	2.50
Credit Suisse	12-Nov-08	Neutral	6.01
ING	12-Nov-08	Buy	6.49
Goodbody	12-Nov-08	Buy	3.15
ABN Amro	05-Nov-08	Buy	7.80
NCB Stockbroker	05-Nov-08	Buy	3.60
Merrion Stockbroker	05-Nov-08	Buy	10.00
Davy	10-Oct-08	Focus List	7.00
Average			5.68
% Premium/(Discount) to Current			264.3%



Source: Broker Recommendations per Bloomberg and Thomson Reuters and current prices per Factset as at 17 November 2008

Disclaimers

Merrill Lynch prohibits (a) employees from, directly or indirectly, offering a favorable research rating or specific price target, or offering to change such rating or price target, as consideration or inducement for the receipt of business or for compensation, and (b) Research Analysts from being compensated for involvement in investment banking transactions except to the extent that such participation is intended to benefit investor clients.

This proposal is confidential, for your private use only, and may not be shared with others (other than your advisors) without Merrill Lynch's written permission, except that you (and each of your employees, representatives or other agents) may disclose to any and all persons, without limitation of any kind, the tax treatment and tax structure of the proposal and all materials of any kind (including opinions or other tax analyses) that are provided to you relating to such tax treatment and tax structure. For purposes of the preceding sentence, tax refers to U.S. federal and state tax. This proposal is for discussion purposes only. Merrill Lynch is not an expert on, and does not render opinions regarding, legal, accounting, regulatory or tax matters. You should consult with your advisors concerning these matters before undertaking the proposed transaction.



STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL



Presentation to

NTMA

Discussion Materials

30 October 2008



Global Markets & Investment Banking Group

Executive Summary

- This paper sets out Merrill Lynch's analysis of the capital impact of consolidation within the Irish banking industry
- As requested we have considered 2 scenarios:
 - Option 1 → {
 - IL&P / EBS / INBS
 - BoI / Anglo
 - AIB standalone
 - Option 2 → {
 - IL&P / EBS
 - AIB / Anglo
 - BoI / INBS
- In addition to assessing the capital ratios and potential capital needs of the enlarged entities, we have commented on any relevant strategic or structural considerations
- We have also included supplementary analysis of:
 - Additional merger scenarios: namely AIB / IL&P, BoI / IL&P and AIB / BoI
 - Potential private equity involvement in consolidation or recapitalisation of Irish banking sector



Option 1 - Summary

Capital Analysis (30 September 2008)⁽¹⁾

	New Entity		
	ILP / EBS / INBS	BoI / Anglo	AIB
Core Tier 1 (€m)	4,066	11,998	8,873
Tier 1 (€m)	4,310	17,569	11,317
Total Capital (€m)	5,036	24,263	14,780
RWA (€bn)	51.5	201.3	143.8
Core Tier 1 Ratio	7.9%	6.0%	6.2%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.4%	8.7%	7.9%
Total Capital Ratio	9.8%	12.1%	10.3%
Hybrid as % of Total Tier 1	5.7%	31.7%	21.6%

					Total ⁽²⁾	Pre- Mergers ⁽⁹⁾
Equity Raising Required for CT1 Ratio of:						
7.5%	0	3,096	1,914	5,010	5,219	
8.0%	0	4,102	2,633	6,735	6,998	
8.5%	0	5,109	3,352	8,461	8,824	

Combined Loan Portfolio (€bn)	73.0	216.6	125.5
CRE Portfolio (€bn)	11.1 ⁽⁴⁾	95.0 ⁽⁵⁾	48.9 ⁽⁶⁾
Combined Retail Deposits (€bn)	28.7	130.9	75.5
Loans / Deposits	254.7%	165.5%	166.3%
Wholesale Funding / Deposits	157.1%	80.3%	98.9%
Combined Guarantee Cost (€m)	73.0	275.2	150.6

Comments

- Creates 2 "Irish Champions" and 1 remaining player with international growth potential (AIB)
- Shareholders of IL&P and BoI unlikely to look favourably on acquisitions of INBS and Anglo respectively given monoline business model with CRE exposure
- Potential "contamination" of traditionally residential lenders (i.e. IL&P) with CRE books of INBS and Anglo
- However, BoI faces capital challenges and may be willing to acquire Anglo in return for capital support
- The 2 newly created banks will have very sizeable CRE exposures
 - Further impairments could be significant
 - May require further capital raising
- Will require demutualisations of 2 building societies, which may raise issues around suitability of bank shares as compensation for loss of membership rights
- IL&P's reliance on wholesale funding could make it an unattractive partner



Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV

(1) See appendix for further details and assumptions

(2) Before benefit of any synergies

(3) Based on combined equity raising required by banks on a standalone basis

(4) INBS and EBS. EBS CRE exposure estimated using 11% split as at December 2007 applied to total loans at September 2008

(5) Based on Anglo at September 2008 and BoI at March 2008

(6) At June 2008

Option 2 - Summary

Capital Analysis (30 September 2008)⁽¹⁾

	New Entity		
	ILP / EBS	AIB / Anglo	BoI / INBS
Core Tier 1 (€m)	2,697	14,043	8,198
Tier 1 (€m)	2,940	18,980	11,276
Total Capital (€m)	3,195	25,063	15,821
RWA (€bn)	36.0	229.0	131.6
Core Tier 1 Ratio	7.5%	6.1%	6.2%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.2%	8.3%	8.6%
Total Capital Ratio	8.9%	10.9%	12.0%
Hybrid as % of Total Tier 1	8.3%	26.0%	27.3%

				Total ⁽²⁾	Pre-Mergers ⁽³⁾
Equity Raising Required for					
CT1 Ratio of:					
7.5%	3	3,131	1,671	4,805	5,219
8.0%	183	4,276	2,329	6,788	6,998
8.5%	363	5,421	2,987	8,771	8,824
Combined Loan Portfolio (€bn)					
	61.3	198.1	155.7		
CRE Portfolio (€bn)	1.8 ⁽⁴⁾	108.4 ⁽⁵⁾	44.8 ⁽⁶⁾		
Combined Retail Deposits (€bn)					
	22.1	120.3	92.7		
Loans / Deposits					
	277.9%	164.7%	168.0%		
Wholesale Funding / Deposits					
	174.3%	91.7%	82.1%		
Combined Guarantee Cost (€bn)					
	52.2	270.6	176.0		

Comments

- Marginal reduction in potential Government capital injection vs. Option 1
- Shareholders of AIB and BoI unlikely to look favourably on acquisition of Anglo and INBS respectively, given monoline business model with CRE exposure
- AIB do not see need for Government capital injection so likely to be very resistant to acquiring Anglo
- BoI may be more willing to acquire INBS in return for Government capital support
 - INBS loan book is significantly smaller than Anglo's
- Creates dominant player in Irish residential mortgages (IL&P)
- Also enables IL&P to retain and strengthen residential lending focus
- 2 of the newly created banks will have very sizeable CRE exposures
 - Further impairments could be significant
 - May require further capital raising
- Will require demutualisations of 2 building societies, which may raise issues around suitability of bank shares as compensation for loss of membership rights



Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV

(1) See appendix for further details and assumptions

(2) Before benefit of any synergies

(3) Based on combined equity raising required by banks on a standalone basis

(4) Based on EBS split of CRE loans as at December 2007 of 11% applied to total loans at September 2008

(5) Based on Anglo at September 2008 and AIB at June 2008

(6) Based on INBS at September 2008 and BoI at March 2008

Option 1 – Review of Potential Combinations

	Attractions	Potential Issues	Attractiveness to Investors
IL&P / EBS / INBS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Combined entity will be relatively well-capitalised <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Limited capital injections required pre further loan impairments + Potentially increases INBS and EBS's access to capital markets through demutualisation + Scope for some synergies due to overlaps in Irish residential mortgages, branch network and Irish head office rationalisation + Access to €16bn corporate and retail deposits 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> – Will require IL&P shareholder approval – Materially increases IL&P's exposure to commercial property so unlikely to be well received by IL&P shareholders <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ IL&P gross loans of €45bn are largely residential mortgages ▪ INBS €11.8bn portfolio is largely European, UK and Irish CRE with significant exposure to speculative CRE, high LTVs and high borrower concentration – Requires scheme of demutualisation: time-consuming and suitability of IL&P shares for INBS and EBS members, particularly in current markets – Combined entity will be highly reliant on wholesale funding (255% loan to deposit ratio) – INBS Baa1 Moody's rating (vs. IL&P Aa3) may affect enlarged group rating 	Low
Bol / Anglo	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Scope for synergies due to overlaps in UK & Irish CRE, Treasury and rationalisation of Irish head office functions + Potential to selectively strengthen Irish (and UK) corporate relationships + Access to around €45bn⁽¹⁾ corporate and retail deposits, although will not reduce Bol's loan to deposit ratio from 167%⁽¹⁾ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> – Combined group will have €94bn CRE exposure: significant risk of increased impairments <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Bol: €35bn (at Mar 08) ▪ Anglo: €59bn (estimated at 82% of €73bn loans at Sep 08) – Requires Bol shareholder approval – Significantly increases Bol's exposure to commercial property (particularly development) so unlikely to be well received by shareholders – Little benefit for Bol's Irish and UK consumer business – Potential rating impact given Anglo S&P A rating vs. Bol A+: Cost of funding effect? 	Low / Medium
AIB Standalone	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential to boost core tier 1 through disposal of M&T stake <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ €1.2bn gain on sale ▪ 1.1% core tier 1 ratio uplift + Further potential to sell Poland if additional capital needed 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> – Risk of significant further loan impairments on €49bn CRE portfolio <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Sizeable additional capital raising may be needed relative to current market cap and net asset value – Current core Tier 1 ratio is amongst lowest in sector at 6.2% 	Medium



(1) As at 29 September 2008; per latest available data Anglo's LTD is 162%

Option 2 – Review of Potential Combinations

	Attractions	Potential Issues	Attractiveness to Investors
IL&P / EBS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Combined entity will be relatively well-capitalised <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Limited capital injections required pre further loan impairments ▪ Access to additional retail deposits of €9bn from EBS members (stickier?) + Potentially increases EBS's access to capital markets through demutualisation + Strengthens IL&P's Irish mortgage leadership: Increases market share in residential mortgages + EBS is primarily a residential mortgage lender (c.11% commercial lending) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Will require IL&P shareholder approval - Requires scheme of demutualisation: time-consuming and issues around suitability of IL&P shares for EBS members, particularly in current markets - Possible competition issues given IL&P's residential mortgage market share - Lacks scale in SME, personal lending and current accounts - Combined entity remains highly reliant on wholesale funding (278% loan to deposit ratio) 	Low
AIB / Anglo	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Scope for synergies due to overlap in UK & Irish CRE, Treasury and rationalisation of Irish head office functions + Potential to selectively strengthen Irish (and UK) corporate relationships + Access to around €45bn⁽¹⁾ corporate and retail deposits (at September 2008), although will not reduce AIB's loan to deposit ratio from 166%⁽²⁾ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Combined group will have €108bn CRE exposure: significant risk of increased impairments <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ AIB: €49bn (at June 08) ▪ Anglo: €59bn (estimated at 82% of €72bn loans at Aug 08) - Requires AIB shareholder approval - Limited overlap with AIB's international businesses; increases AIB's reliance on Irish and UK economy - Little benefit for AIB's Irish and UK consumer and corporate business - Potential rating impact given Anglo S&P A rating vs. AIB A+: Cost of funding impact? 	Low / Medium
Bol / INBS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Significant overlap of Irish CRE business may provide some scope for synergies, as well as branch and head office rationalisation + INBS surplus capital marginally improves Bol position 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Will require Bol shareholder approval - Combined business has €45bn CRE exposure: significant risk of increased impairments - Requires scheme of demutualisation: time consuming and issues around suitability of Bol shares for INBS members, particularly in current markets - Marginally increases Bol's reliance on wholesale funding (168% loan to deposit ratio)⁽³⁾ - INBS Baa1 Moody's rating (vs. Bol Aa2) may affect enlarged group rating 	Low / Medium



(1) As at 29 September 2008; per latest available data LTD is 162%

(2) As at August 2008

(3) As at 29 September 2008

Alternative Irish Bank Combinations

- Options 1 and 2 are predicated on the whole Irish banking sector remaining publicly listed, and indeed, on the 2 building societies being demutualised as part of the process
- As an alternative scenario, the consolidation of the sector could result in the creation of:
 - 2 strongly capitalised national champions (through a combination of AIB or BoI with IL&P or EBS)
 - A nationalised "bad bank" (most likely comprising Anglo and INBS)
- On the following page we set out the advantages and disadvantages arising from the combinations of:
 - AIB with IL&P ■ AIB or BoI with EBS
 - BoI with IL&P ■ AIB with BoI
- Given the combined market share of AIB and BoI, this merger is unlikely to be attractive
- In creating a "bad bank", it is assumed that the existing equity would be eliminated
 - Anglo and INBS have combined core tier 1 of €6,539m
 - This would potentially absorb losses resulting from impairments of the CRE portfolio
 - The Government could then look to sell the deposit base to further offset losses and to improve the funding mix of the remaining industry players
 - This would require the Government to fund the assets for a period as they run off



Alternative Irish Bank Combinations

	Attractions	Potential Issues	Attractiveness to Investors
AIB / IL&P	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential for synergies through overlap in <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Irish consumer banking ■ Irish life insurance ■ Head office & branch rationalisation + Strengthens AIB's capital base: pro forma core tier 1 of 6.5% + Limited additional CRE exposure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Increased exposure to life EEV given equity market volatility - Potential competition issues given combined market share in mortgages - Further capital may still be required - Increases AIB's reliance on wholesale funding: loan to deposit ratio of 193% 	Medium
Bol / IL&P	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential for synergies through overlap in <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Irish consumer banking ■ Irish life insurance ■ Head office & branch rationalisation + Strengthens Bol's capital base: pro forma core tier 1 of 6.3% + Limited additional CRE exposure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Increased exposure to life EEV given equity market volatility - Potential competition issues given combined market share in mortgages - Further capital may still be required - Increases Bol's reliance on wholesale funding: loan to deposit ratio of 191% 	Medium
AIB or Bol / EBS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential for significant synergies through overlap in Irish mortgage business and branch and head office rationalisation + Access to €9bn retail deposits + Limited additional CRE exposure 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Marginally increases loan to deposit ratio 	Medium
AIB / Bol	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Potential for significant synergies through overlap in <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Irish consumer & commercial banking ■ Irish life insurance ■ Head office deduplication ■ Branch rationalisation + Relatively well-diversified funding mix, with combined loan to deposit ratio of 166% 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Potential competition issues given combined market share in current accounts, deposits, mortgages and unsecured lending - Combined group would have €83bn CRE exposure: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Bol: €35bn (at March 2008) ■ AIB: €49bn (at June 2008) - Requires AIB shareholder approval - Increases AIB's reliance on Irish and UK economy - Bol's exposure to UK specialist mortgages (€16bn at March 2008) 	Medium



Potential Role for Private Equity Buyers

- We believe it is unlikely that private equity buyers will have appetite for a full acquisition of any of the Irish banks, due to:
 - Uncertainty regarding economic outlook in general, and loan impairments specifically
 - Limited access to debt financing in current markets
- However, hedge funds, real estate focused funds and private equity buyers may be interested in either:
 - Taking minority stakes in banks, alongside any Government recapitalisation (most likely via convertible preference shares to provide downside protection)
 - Acquiring selected businesses or assets from the banks
 - Private equity buyers are also likely to cherry pick the best assets, thereby reducing the quality of the residual book
- Any portfolio or business sales to a private buyer would be likely to take place at a significant discount to book value, reflecting the buyers' need to generate an attractive return from the investment
- This could potentially crystallise losses on the banks' balance sheets and may necessitate further capital injections
 - This could increase the banks' immediate capital needs since a private equity buyer may seek an initial discount to reflect risks that will only emerge over a period of years i.e. loan impairments, which could be at least partially offset by earnings over this period
 - Furthermore, any potential upside if the business or assets perform better than expected will be retained by the PE buyer



Potential Role for Private Equity Buyers

- In both scenarios, private equity buyers will want to conduct substantial due diligence on the loan portfolio and medium term funding outlook (post guarantee)
- An alternative role for private equity investors would be as co-investors (or indeed managers) of a state-sponsored "bad-bank" for run-off of troubled assets or of nationalised banks
 - Private equity buyers could potentially provide some capital to absorb losses, but would look for an attractive entry price and downside protection
 - However, this may allow the tax payer to share in any upside
- SWFs have been buyers of banks, but most of these investments have underperformed and a lot of the funds do not see a bottom as of yet. However SWFs may be approached with an investment opportunity and will analyse this opportunity along very similar lines to the PE firms
 - It is possible that with the right structure, sovereign wealth funds could be interested in co-investing



Irish Banks Trading Multiples

Company	Share Price (€)	Market Value	P/E Multiples		P/Tang. NAV Multiples		Div Yield	RoTE
			2008E	2009E	2008E	2009E	2009E	2008E
Allied Irish Banks	€3.17	€2.8bn	1.8x	2.8x	0.30x	0.29x	23.0%	16.8%
Anglo Irish Bank	€1.13	€0.9bn	0.8x	1.0x	0.17x	0.15x	19.8%	23.1%
Bank of Ireland	€1.36	€1.4bn	1.1x	1.6x	0.22x	0.21x	30.9%	20.3%
Irish Life & Permanent	€1.47	€0.4bn	0.9x	1.3x	0.16x	0.15x	50.0%	17.8%

Min	0.8x	1.0x	0.16x	0.15x	19.8%	16.8%
Mean	1.2x	1.7x	0.21x	0.20x	30.9%	19.5%
Median	1.0x	1.4x	0.20x	0.18x	27.0%	19.1%
Max	1.8x	2.8x	0.30x	0.29x	50.0%	23.1%



Source: Reuters consensus estimates and Factset as at 28 October 2008
 Note: Based on publicly available data



Appendix -

Review of Individual Combinations

IL&P / EBS / INBS

Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- IL&P acquires EBS and INBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: EBS and INBS members receive new IL&P shares each as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - IL&P: 51.5%
 - EBS: 14.8%
 - INBS: 33.7%
- IL&P therefore issues €382m of new equity as consideration for INBS and EBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.19x
- However, once PWC have completed their review of the loan portfolio, the merger ratios would be adjusted to reflect the core Tier 1 contribution post write-downs and impairments



Capital and Funding Impact

€m	IL&P	EBS	INBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	4,798			382		5,180
Goodwill	(186)				1,588	1,401
Other deductions	(2,515)					(2,515)
Other core tier 1	0					
Core tier 1	2,096					4,066
Hybrid tier 1	0	244				244
Total tier 1	2,096	244		382	1,588	4,310
Tier 2	1,487	255	471			2,213
Supervisory deductions	(1,487)					(1,487)
Total capital	2,096					5,036
Risk Weighted Assets	25,204	10,790	15,492			51,486
Core Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	5.6%	8.8%			7.9%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	7.8%	8.8%			8.4%
Total Capital Ratio	8.3%	10.2%	11.9%			9.8%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	0.0%	28.9%	0.0%			5.7%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	0	209	0	0
8.0%	0	263	0	53
8.5%	46	317	0	310

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	353.6%	176.6%	177.2%	254.7%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	235.7%	92.2%	99.5%	157.1%

- The enlarged group does not require a capital injection from the Government to reach a core Tier 1 target of 7.5% unless there are significant loan impairments

Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV

BoI / Anglo Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Bank of Ireland acquires Anglo at market value
 - €862m on 28 October 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.17x
- All share consideration: Anglo shareholders receive new BoI shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 28 October 2008
 - BoI: 61.3%
 - Anglo: 38.7%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September 2008 (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - BoI: 56.9%
 - Anglo: 43.1%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments



Capital and Funding Impact

€m	Bol	Anglo	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	7,943		862		8,805
Goodwill	(844)			4,307	3,463
Other deductions	(270)				(270)
Other core tier 1					
Core tier 1	6,829				11,998
Hybrid tier 1	3,078	2,493			5,571
Total tier 1	9,906	2,493	862	4,307	17,569
Tier 2	4,074	2,632			6,705
Supervisory deductions		(12)			(12)
Total capital	13,980				24,263
Risk Weighted Assets	116,100	85,159			201,259
Core Tier 1 Ratio	5.9%	6.1%			6.0%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.5%	9.0%			8.7%
Total Capital Ratio	12.0%	12.1%			12.1%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	31.1%	32.5%			31.7%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:

7.5%	1,879	1,217	3,096
8.0%	2,459	1,643	4,102
8.5%	3,040	2,069	5,109

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:

7.5%	57.9%	58.5%	58.2%
8.0%	64.3%	65.6%	64.8%
8.5%	69.0%	70.6%	69.6%

Key Funding Metrics

Loans / Deposits	167.2%	162.1%	165.5%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	80.7%	79.5%	80.3%

IL&P / EBS Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- IL&P acquires EBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: EBS members receive new IL&P shares as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - IL&P: 77.7%
 - EBS: 22.3%
- IL&P therefore issues €117m new equity as consideration for EBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.19x
- However, once PWC have completed their review of the loan portfolio, the merger ratios would be adjusted to reflect the core Tier 1 contribution post write-downs and impairments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	IL&P	EBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	4,798		117		4,914
Goodwill	(186)			484	298
Other deductions	(2,515)				(2,515)
Other core tier 1					
Core tier 1	2,096				2,697
Hybrid tier 1		244			244
Total tier 1	2,096	244	117	484	2,940
Tier 2	1,487	255			1,742
Supervisory deductions	(1,487)				(1,487)
Total capital	2,096				3,195
Risk Weighted Assets	25,204	10,790			35,994
Core Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	5.6%			7.5%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.3%	7.8%			8.2%
Total Capital Ratio	8.3%	10.2%			8.9%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	0.0%	28.9%			8.3%
Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:					
7.5%	0	209			3
8.0%	0	263			183
8.5%	46	317			363
Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:					
7.5%	0.0%	n.a.			0.6%
8.0%	0.0%	n.a.			25.9%
8.5%	10.2%	n.a.			40.9%
Key Funding Metrics					
Loans / Deposits	353.6%	176.6%			277.9%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	235.7%	92.2%			174.3%

Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV



AIB / Anglo Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Allied Irish Banks acquires Anglo at market value
 - €862m on 28 October 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.17x
- All share consideration: Anglo shareholders receive BoI shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 28 October 2008
 - BoI: 76.4%
 - Anglo: 23.6%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September 2008 (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - BoI: 63.2%
 - Anglo: 36.8%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments



Capital and Funding Impact

€m	AIB	Anglo	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	10,762		862		11,624
Goodwill	(1,773)			4,307	2,534
Other deductions	(115)				(115)
Other core tier 1					
Core tier 1	8,873				14,043
Hybrid tier 1	2,444	2,493			4,937
Total tier 1	11,317	2,493	862	4,307	18,980
Tier 2	4,326	2,632			6,958
Supervisory deductions	(863)	(12)			(875)
Total capital	14,780				25,063
Risk Weighted Assets	143,834	85,159			228,993
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.2%	6.1%			6.1%
Tier 1 Ratio	7.9%	9.0%			8.3%
Total Capital Ratio	10.3%	12.1%			10.9%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	21.6%	32.5%			26.0%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	1,914	1,217		3,131
8.0%	2,633	1,643		4,276
8.5%	3,352	2,069		5,421

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	40.6%	58.5%		46.1%
8.0%	48.5%	65.6%		53.9%
8.5%	54.5%	70.6%		59.7%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	166.3%	162.1%		164.7%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	98.9%	79.5%		91.7%

BoI / INBS Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Bank of Ireland acquires INBS via demutualisation
- All share consideration: INBS members receive new BoI shares as compensation for loss of membership rights
- Assumed that merger ratio would be based on tangible NAV or core Tier 1 contribution of each party
- Based on balance sheet at 30 September 2008, the merger ratio is:
 - IL&P: 83.3%
 - EBS: 16.7%
- BoI therefore issues €274m new equity as consideration for INBS
 - P/TNAV multiple of 0.20x (at 30 September)
- However, once PWC have completed their review of the loan portfolio, the merger ratios would be adjusted to reflect the core Tier 1 contribution post write-downs and impairments



Capital and Funding Impact

€m	Bol	INBS	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	7,943		274		8,217
Goodwill	(844)			1,096	252
Other deductions	(270)				(270)
Other core tier 1					
Core tier 1	6,829				8,198
Hybrid tier 1	3,078				3,078
Total tier 1	9,906		274	1,096	11,276
Tier 2	4,074	471			4,545
Supervisory deductions					
Total capital	13,980				15,821
Risk Weighted Assets	116,100	15,492			131,592
Core Tier 1 Ratio	5.9%	8.8%			6.2%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.5%	8.8%			8.6%
Total Capital Ratio	12.0%	11.9%			12.0%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	31.1%				27.3%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	1,879	0		1,671
8.0%	2,459	0		2,329
8.5%	3,040	0		2,987

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	57.9%	n.a.		50.5%
8.0%	64.3%	n.a.		58.7%
8.5%	69.0%	n.a.		64.6%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	167.2%	177.2%		168.0%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	80.7%	99.5%		82.1%

AIB / IL&P Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Allied Irish Banks acquires Irish Life & Permanent at market value
 - €407m on 28 October 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.09x
- All share consideration: IL&P shareholders receive new AIB shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 28 October 2008
 - AIB: 87.3%
 - IL&P: 12.7%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - AIB: 80.9%
 - IL&P: 19.1%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	AIB	IL&P	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	10,762		407		11,168
Goodwill	(1,773)			4,204	2,431
Other deductions	(115)	(2,515)			(2,630)
Other core tier 1					
Core tier 1	8,873				10,969
Hybrid tier 1	2,444				2,444
Total tier 1	11,317		407	4,204	13,413
Tier 2	4,326	1,487			5,813
Supervisory deductions	(863)	(1,487)			(2,350)
Total capital	14,780				16,876
Risk Weighted Assets	143,834	25,204			169,038
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.2%	8.3%			6.5%
Tier 1 Ratio	7.9%	8.3%			7.9%
Total Capital Ratio	10.3%	8.3%			10.0%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	21.6%				18.2%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	1,914	0		1,708
8.0%	2,633	0		2,554
8.5%	3,352	46		3,399

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	40.6%	0.0%		34.8%
8.0%	48.5%	0.0%		44.3%
8.5%	54.5%	10.2%		51.5%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	166.3%	353.6%		193.1%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	98.9%	235.7%		118.5%

Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV



BoI / IL&P Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Bank of Ireland acquires Irish Life & Permanent at market value
 - €407m on 28 October 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.09x
- All share consideration: IL&P shareholders receive new BoI shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 28 October 2008
 - BoI: 77.0%
 - IL&P: 23.0%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - BoI: 76.5%
 - IL&P: 23.5%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments

Capital and Funding Impact

€m	BoI	IL&P	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	7,943		407		8,350
Goodwill	(844)			4,204	3,360
Other deductions	(270)	(2,515)			(2,786)
Other core tier 1					
Core tier 1	6,829				8,925
Hybrid tier 1	3,078				3,078
Total tier 1	9,906		407	4,204	12,002
Tier 2	4,074	1,487			5,560
Supervisory deductions		(1,487)			(1,487)
Total capital	13,980				16,076
Risk Weighted Assets	116,100	25,204			141,304
Core Tier 1 Ratio	5.9%	8.3%			6.3%
Tier 1 Ratio	8.5%	8.3%			8.5%
Total Capital Ratio	12.0%	8.3%			11.4%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	31.1%				25.6%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	1,879	0		1,673
8.0%	2,459	0		2,380
8.5%	3,040	46		3,086

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	57.9%	0.0%		48.6%
8.0%	64.3%	0.0%		57.3%
8.5%	69.0%	10.2%		63.5%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	167.2%	353.6%		191.1%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	80.7%	235.7%		100.5%

Note: IL&P Core Tier 1 is calculated after deduction in relation to life EEV



AIB / BoI

Capital Analysis

Assumptions

- Allied Irish Banks acquires Bank of Ireland at market value
 - €1,366m on 28 October 2008
 - P/TNAV of 0.19x
- All share consideration: BoI shareholders receive new AIB shares
- Merger ratio based on market value on 28 October 2008
 - AIB: 67.2%
 - BoI: 32.8%
- This compares to contribution to core Tier 1 at 30 September (before additional loan impairments) of:
 - AIB: 56.5%
 - BoI: 43.5%
- Analysis excludes any transaction costs, additional loan impairments or other fair value adjustments



Capital and Funding Impact

€m	AIB	Bol	Funding	Goodwill	Pro Forma
Equity core Tier 1	10,762		1,366		12,127
Goodwill	(1,773)			5,733	3,960
Other deductions	(115)	(270)			(386)
Other core tier 1					
Core tier 1	8,873				15,702
Hybrid tier 1	2,444	3,078			5,521
Total tier 1	11,317	3,078	1,366	5,733	21,224
Tier 2	4,326	4,074			8,400
Supervisory deductions	(863)				(863)
Total capital	14,780				28,760
Risk Weighted Assets	143,834	116,100			259,934
Core Tier 1 Ratio	6.2%	5.9%			6.0%
Tier 1 Ratio	7.9%	8.5%			8.2%
Total Capital Ratio	10.3%	12.0%			11.1%
Hybrid as % Tier 1	21.6%	31.1%			26.0%

Equity Required for CT 1 Target of:				
7.5%	1,914	1,879		3,793
8.0%	2,633	2,459		5,093
8.5%	3,352	3,040		6,392

Implied Government Stake for CT 1 of:				
7.5%	40.6%	57.9%		47.7%
8.0%	48.5%	64.3%		55.0%
8.5%	54.5%	69.0%		60.6%

Key Funding Metrics				
Loans / Deposits	166.3%	167.2%		166.8%
Wholesale funds / Deposits	98.9%	80.7%		89.2%

Loan Loss Provisions – Summary of Analyst Forecasts

Allied Irish Banks					
2009	Merrill Lynch Stress Test	Citi	JPMorgan	Goodbody	Average Ex. ML
Loan loss provision (€m)	(3,609)	(1,432)	(1,567)	(1,941)	(1,647)
Total loans (€bn)	147.3	142.6	139.7	130.2	137.5
LLP/Loans	245bps	100bps	112bps	149bps	120bps
2010					
Loan loss provision (€m)	n.a.	(1,904)	(1,974)	(1,774)	(1,884)
Total loans (€bn)	n.a.	148.9	144.9	126.7	140.2
LLP/Loans	n.a.	128bps	136bps	140bps	134bps
Bank of Ireland ⁽¹⁾					
2009	Merrill Lynch Stress Test	Citi	JPMorgan	Goodbody	Average Ex. ML
Loan loss provision (€m)	(2,444)	(1,695)	(1,429)	(1,721)	(1,615)
Total loans (€bn)	138.1	147.3	146.1	131.2	141.5
LLP/Loans	177bps	115bps	98bps	131bps	114bps
2010					
Loan loss provision (€m)	n.a.	(2,312)	(1,658)	(1,547)	(1,839)
Total loans (€bn)	n.a.	153.2	151.3	123.8	142.8
LLP/Loans	n.a.	151bps	110bps	125bps	129bps
Anglo Irish Bank ⁽²⁾					
2009	Merrill Lynch Stress Test	Citi	JPMorgan	Goodbody	Average Ex. ML
Loan loss provision (€m)	(2,179)	(883)	(1,165)	(906)	(985)
Total loans (€bn)	81.0	73.9	76.5	69.4	73.3
LLP/Loans	269bps	119bps	152bps	130bps	134bps
2010					
Loan loss provision (€m)	n.a.	(1,948)	(1,365)	(1,015)	(1,443)
Total loans (€bn)	n.a.	77.0	77.7	68.0	74.2
LLP/Loans	n.a.	253bps	176bps	149bps	194bps

(1) "2009" data relates to Year end 31 March 2010 and "2010" data relates to year end 31 March 2011

(2) Year end 30 September



Disclaimers

Merrill Lynch prohibits (a) employees from, directly or indirectly, offering a favorable research rating or specific price target, or offering to change such rating or price target, as consideration or inducement for the receipt of business or for compensation, and (b) Research Analysts from being compensated for involvement in investment banking transactions except to the extent that such participation is intended to benefit investor clients.

This proposal is confidential, for your private use only, and may not be shared with others (other than your advisors) without Merrill Lynch's written permission, except that you (and each of your employees, representatives or other agents) may disclose to any and all persons, without limitation of any kind, the tax treatment and tax structure of the proposal and all materials of any kind (including opinions or other tax analyses) that are provided to you relating to such tax treatment and tax structure. For purposes of the preceding sentence, tax refers to U.S. federal and state tax. This proposal is for discussion purposes only. Merrill Lynch is not an expert on, and does not render opinions regarding, legal, accounting, regulatory or tax matters. You should consult with your advisors concerning these matters before undertaking the proposed transaction.

